



Publishing online  
since 2013,  
offline & Tor  
since 2017.

# Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print  
because the  
(((internet))) is  
censorship!

Vol. 93, 26 May–02 Jun 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

*Samizdat!*

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news  
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: [dailystormer.name](http://dailystormer.name)

Deep web: [dstormer6em3i4km.onion](http://dstormer6em3i4km.onion)

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

**19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS**



Sunday Edition BTC: [1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB](https://blockchain.info/address/1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB)

—Andrew Anglin

## Sections

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Featured Stories | 3   |
| World News       | 31  |
| United States    | 60  |
| Jewish Problem   | 86  |
| Race War         | 96  |
| Society          | 109 |
| Insight          | 121 |

## Featured Stories

### Watch: Asian Airbnb Host Asks Black Guests “Which Monkey is Going to Sleep on the Couch”

Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019

[pic.twitter.com/TuKHjXbbSQ](https://pic.twitter.com/TuKHjXbbSQ)

—Meshach Cisero (@mcisero24) June 1, 2019

She did nothing wrong.  
Daily Mail:

**A Black chef and his friends encountered a racist Airbnb host in New York City who asked which ‘monkey’ would be sleeping on the couch after the group asserted that her listing said it accommodated five people.**

Meshach Cisero—owner and executive chef of The Cage Bird in Washington D.C.—took to his social media to share the unsettling experience of being kicked out by the host at 2am on Saturday morning. The listing was for an apartment in the Upper East Side.

‘We arrived to our @Airbnb, and we were harassed several times before being thrown out at 2 am,’ Cisero said on Instagram.

**‘Her reasonings were because she felt unsafe, we were going to steal and destroy her property, and then told us to**

**“Get the f\*\*k out of her house immediately!”** We cooperated and began to pack our things to leave.’

Cisero and his four friends complied and started gathering their things so that they could leave. But he asserts that as they were packing, the host bust into the apartment with a camera.

They asked her to respect their privacy—as one of them had just exited the shower—but **the woman continued her tirade and called them ‘criminals’ adding that she didn’t feel ‘safe.’**

No sane woman would feel safe near five blacks.

She knows that around blacks, one must never relax.

### ...AROUND BLACKS



She got kicked off of Airbnb, but at least she wasn’t gang-raped.

To show the world that the racist Asian lady is wrong about blacks, blacks publicly stated on social media that she should have been “curb stomped for real for real.”

She one of them trash Asian women that marry a white man and swear they’re untouchable. She need to be curb stomped for real for real. She was WAY too comfortable saying that to a bunch of black men WHILE BEING RECORDED

—M’Baku’s Tethered Clone (@NaijaKang) June 1, 2019

An Asian chimes in with some insight into Asians’ love for white people.

Asians are well-known to be racist to their own kind and only welcome and act nice to white people. Even here in Bali, many restaurants and club beaches are reserved for white people

only and you can dragged out just because you’re locals even though you can pay the bills.

—Bukan Spesies Udang2an (@imnotcrustacean) June 1, 2019

**Apparently, Asians are secret white supremacists.**

This is an Honorary White Supremacist we must guard ourselves against these yellow devils as well. We have to stop giving our money away to their businesses we must buy Black and support Black at all times or as much as you possibly can.

—The Black Man Is God! (@DawudElBey) June 1, 2019

Some Twitter monkey pointed out that the Airbnb Asian host appears to be the waifu of a white man.

Which monkey is gonna stay the couch? I bet she plays the victim in 3..2...[pic.twitter.com/5BN2AQRUFg](https://pic.twitter.com/5BN2AQRUFg)

—Brandon (@JealousCloud) June 1, 2019

One black female expressed her desire to “tear this bitch apart.”

Give us the link to her listing NOW! I’m about to tear this bitch apart

—ChiamAKA (@\_ChamiiMAC) June 1, 2019

Other blacks also displayed their non-violent nature.

I would’ve socked that bitch down the fuckin’ stairs

—MM° (@MiillieMesh) June 1, 2019

AND IT WAS THEN WHERE THEY SHOULD HAVE SLAPPED HER FLAT ASS

—Kyshja Davis (@BOWLEGGZ411) June 1, 2019

Wow. Fuck her

—Rasta Goddess (@MsDaniiBee) June 1, 2019

Notice that a lot of angry black females defended the black males.

White women don’t ever feel rage when white men are attacked in any way.

That is presumably because the patriarchy and colonialism or whatever it is that whites do is worse than being the most violent humanoids in America who abandon their kids and their pregnant women.



DS

## Sadly, China Claims They Have No Desire to Replace American ZOG as the Boss of the World

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



*Please China, rule the world.*

I really hope this is just rhetoric. Because I am really counting on China replacing the disgusting and evil kikes that control America as the boss of the world.

Bloomberg:

China doesn't seek to surpass the U.S. as the globe's dominant power but is prepared to "fight to the end" if needed, Defense Minister Wei Fenghe said, as trade friction grows between the world's biggest economies.

"China has no intention, no power, to be the boss of this world, and against the United States to fight for this status," Wei said on Sunday at

the Shangri-La Dialogue, a major regional security conference. "Confrontation, including between China and the United States, is inconsistent with the interests of the two countries' peoples and is not in the interest of the people of the world."

Wei added at the event in Singapore that China still wants to resolve escalating tensions through dialogue, but it won't be bullied.

"If the U.S. wants to talk, we will keep the door open," Wei said. "If they want to fight, we will fight to the end."

Apparently, the so-called "USA"—which I prefer to call "The Jewnited Snakes of Kikemercia"—does want to fight.

Because they are threatening a war with China, while suggesting that China did something wrong, even though they obviously didn't.

A day earlier, Acting Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan told the same gathering that the U.S. and China would eventually resolve their differences, downplaying the significance of escalating trade tensions even as he ripped Beijing's leaders for behavior that "sows distrust" in Asia.

This was a completely unprovoked threat by this individual.

It is irresponsible and insane—but good.

Let these kikes and their skills like Paddy Shanahan try to go to war with China.

That will wear down and ultimately collapse the American Empire, and give the American people a chance to finally be free.

No Chinaman has ever:

- Told me I have White Privilege
- Told my son to inject himself with estrogen and cut his dick off
- Told me 5-year-old children need to learn about man-on-man anal
- Sent a tranny dressed as Satan to my kids' library
- Flooded my country with niggers from all over the entire world

- Sent out women to march through the streets naked screaming like rabid animals
- Created Star Trek: Discovery
- Urinated in a jar containing the symbol of my God and called it art
- Told my children to watch pornography that he produced
- Sued me for making jokes on the internet
- Stolen my website
- Harassed my family
- Run me out of my own country for making jokes they don't like
- Banned me from the internet
- Purposefully published fake quotes from me
- Called me "a hater" and "evil" for thinking I have rights
- Legalized "gay marriage"
- Mass collected all of my personal data and sent it to a foreign country
- Told me fat women are beautiful
- Told me 30-year-old women are sexually attractive
- Created rape hoax laws
- Arrested Julian Assange for doing journalism
- Faked a gigantic Russian hoax
- Sent my classmates to fight a war for Israel based on fake news
- Blew up the World Trade Center
- Faked a genocide and blamed me for it
- Said Adolf Hitler was evil
- Told me "democracy" is the same thing as freedom
- Told me my slave-owning Founding Fathers secretly loved niggers and faggots
- Purposefully created a situation where the majority of men cannot even have sex, let alone get married and have kids

- Created an entire ideology about how families have to be destroyed in order to protect his race
- Told me women are equal to men
- Told me mass immigration raises wages
- Told me Indians are better at IT than whites
- Told me my country doesn't belong to me and instead belongs to filthy subhuman monsters from everywhere

Jews, on the other hand, have done all of those things to me.

So, as you can see, from my position, it is obviously and plainly favorable that the Chinese become the boss of the world instead of the Jews.



DS

## Wife Tells Husband of 15 Years That She Never Wants to Have Sex Again, Then Masturbates in His Presence

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



A woman has asked Reddit's "Am I the Asshole?" community if she's an

asshole for telling her husband that she never wants to have sex again 15 years deep into marriage.

The post reads:

**My husband and I have been married for about 15 years, dating for much longer. He's my soulmate and I can't imagine being with anyone other than him, he feels the same way. I've never really enjoyed sex that much, but my husband has an incredibly high sex drive so we used to have sex every other day. I've had sex with many partners (upwards of 30) in both relationships and hookups and I've just never really enjoyed it. It's inevitable that you're going to ask, but yes they can make me orgasm, I just don't like orgasming with a partner versus orgasming with myself. It just doesn't feel good to me.**

There's something about sex that I just don't really like (please don't say I need therapy, it's insulting to think that everybody must LOVE sex. I've also been to therapy before and we've come to the conclusion that it's mostly just a preference). I also don't identify as asexual though, because **I do get horny and love masturbating**, but I find it more of a release if that makes sense? It's more of an intimate moment with myself. I can try and explain more in the comments if this doesn't really make sense, but it's more a nonsexual release and enjoyment of exploring my own body.

**As we've gotten older with kids we've stopped having sex as frequently, two to three times a month at most.** He knows I've never been a huge fan of sex, but I've recently told him that I want to stop having sex. I find it more a chore and I don't really gain much pleasure from it. He was so hurt and upset saying that I'm going to trap him in a loveless and sexless marriage.

I told him that if he really wanted to have sex with other people, he could have sex with other women, I just wouldn't wanna know about it. He was so upset and said that I was the only woman he wants to have sex with and that he could never imagine having sex with somebody else. **A couple days ago he caught me masturbating (something I do once a day) and he was even more hurt. He said how come you get horny but you don't want to have sex with me? I tried explaining what I typed above but he got even more hurt.** We

really love each other and have an amazing relationship aside from this, but **he thinks I'm an asshole for making an executive decision about our sex life and trapping him in a lifetime without sex.** So AITA for having a preference?

tl;dr have never really liked sex, decided I still want to masturbate but no longer have sex with my husband

edit: everyone seems to think my husband is going to divorce me over this, we've discussed it and divorce isn't even something he's considering. Redactors are so quick to pull the divorce card when in reality there are so many other aspects to a healthy relationship that can't be explain in 3000 characters. Our marriage is strong, supportive and loving in many other ways. I don't feel like we need sex to still love each other

Notice that when talking about sex, she said *"I find it more a chore and I don't really gain much pleasure from it,"* implying that she doesn't find the experience painful or traumatic and that she's pretty neutral towards it, which means that she'd like to stop doing something that her husband likes and wants just because it isn't a big deal for her.

Most people replying to her post are calling her an asshole, and with good reason.

Below are some of the best replies. "YTA" means "you are the asshole."

Flip this into something else. Your husband comes to you one day, and says **"Actually honey, I've never really enjoyed talking to you. I love you, but talking to you is just a chore. I have decided that we will continue our marriage in all respects, but I am not going to talk to you anymore. We will still hug and have sex and watch movies together and text memes to each other—all other things that are fundamental to a marriage—but no more talking (because surely you would not say that merely talking is the only thing that defines a marriage)."**

Would this revelation be a bigass fuckin betrayal and disappointment that you wish he had told you 15 years ago? Would you force him to be reduced to a paid phone chat call center person?

...

If it's not part of your idea of what a marriage is, that's absolutely fine, but this may be the end of your marriage.

Going forward, you might struggle to find someone who wants to share their life and love with you, but who is asexual or shares your idea of what marriage is.

NTA as it's your body and your right to choose what you do with it.

**However there's a touch of YTA for telling him to go get some on the side rather than offering to separate/divorce so he might have a chance at what he considers a full and loving marriage and all that that entails.**

...

This is fucked up. You can truly love your spouse and be upset that your partner of over a decade is suddenly taking sex off of the table. That's a massive change in the dynamics of your marriage. Sex isn't a big deal to you and it's clearly not a way that you express your love and devotion to your husband, but it is one, if not THE way most people express love physically to their partners.

Acting like he's the asshole for forcing (are you kidding me with that verbiage by the way?) an intimate aspect of your marriage is pretty manipulative. Acting like he's such a dick for desiring a physical relationship with the woman he loves just shows how little you're trying to empathize with your husband.

There's nothing wrong with not wanting to have sex. Your problem is that you think your husband should be completely fine without a physical relationship, and that he's somehow damaged for needing one with his wife.

...

This is why I think YTA.

Your husband enjoys sex and obviously believes it's part of a healthy relationship. To him it's not a "chore". It's been a part of your relationship, even if it's a sacrifice you've made, for the last 15 years. He is still with you despite his high sex drive and doesn't want to leave you/ find other women who will have sex with him.

Meet him half way FFS. Abstaining from sex forever is zero compromise and I think you're forgetting that you'll be forcing him to do something he doesn't want to do. Compromise is huge part of marriage you are missing above. You're being super hypocritical. You're allowed to not like sex. You're allowed to say no to sex. But completing writing off

your husband's needs is so, so messed up.

...

Obviously he's not going to "force"/rape you, but a lot of people who love their partners want/expect them to do things they don't enjoy. Maybe it's dinner with grumpy in-laws, maybe it's watching movies you think are stupid, maybe it's having sex you don't enjoy. Don't blame him for what he wants, or suggest that he would stop wanting that if he loved you. On the contrary, if you love him, you should want to make him happy, and to pleasure him. This is a complicated issue because yes you have a right to do what you want with your body, and if sex was painful or traumatic for you that would be different, but if you just "don't enjoy it much" and find it a chore, then you're being extremely selfish. Chores are part of life, and doing favors/chores for your partner is a pretty basic part of relationships, and this isn't just any chore, this is one that can bring him pleasure he can't get on his own.

**Imagine that your masturbation was only possible if your husband was hand-cranking a generator that powered your vibrator, and he knew that you craved those orgasms but instead of enjoying supporting you, he said "this feels like a chore so I don't want to help you enjoy an orgasm ever again. Go ask someone else to power your vibrator's generator if you want." He'd be a total asshole, right? Yeah that's you.**

...

YTA. You obviously are able to put aside enough time and privacy to masturbate once a day but you're hung up on having sex twice a month with someone you've been with for over 15 years and have kids with? He doesn't want to have sex with other people, he wants to have sex with his wife. **Look at it from his perspective—his wife has no problem jerking off once a day but wants him to never touch her again without any discussion about it.**

At the very least you should be going to couples therapy to find a compromise or result that works for both of you.

...

**Wow I am so sorry for your husband. You have serious issues and YTA. I hope he divorces you soon so you can**

**have all the time you need to masturbate alone. Gross.**

...

**I wonder how she would feel if he asked her not to masturbate at all and remain married to him? She would leave him a heartbeat.**

...

**YTA. How about you stop getting yourself off EVERYDAY and see what a week or two of abstinence does for your drive to have sex with your husband??**

No matter what those people told the wife, she won't change her mind. She won't start having sex with her husband again, and if she does, the damage is already done.

Imagine giving someone more than 15 years of your life only for them to drop the "we're not having sex ever again" bomb on you.

Also, now that we are at it: Imagine giving your wife and daughter everything they ever needed only to have your wife plot your demise because she found out that you fucked another woman on the side a couple of times and have another kid.

Another post from the same Reddit community reads:

**My husband and I have been married for almost two decades.** We have a daughter who is my favorite person on this earth. She is so fantastic. She will be starting her senior year of high school and is preparing to apply for colleges.

**I was contacted recently by another woman, who informed me that my husband had an affair with her, and when she found out about me, he arranged to pay child support for their child under the table so that I wouldn't find out.** She sent me a number of documents recording bank transfers, which I was able to match to transfers from our accounts, as well as photos of my husband with their child through the years. She also provided the dates of his visits to her, which line up with several of his business trips.

**I was totally devastated and took the time to think it over and verify everything before I confronted my husband. I have decided that I am going to wait a year until I tell him that I know and file for divorce. It will be a terrible year for**

**me but I know I can fake it since he's traveling for work a lot anyway. I have decided to do this for several reasons:**

Our daughter will be applying to college soon and will be starting a really important year. I don't want to blow her life up with a divorce and the bombshell that her father was unfaithful and now she has a sibling that neither of us knew about.

**My husband has many more financial resources than I do.** I am well aware that if I file for divorce while our daughter still lives at home, he will leave me to care for her and will make me fight tooth and nail for monetary support and will likely drain me with legal fees, as he tends to be litigious. I make enough to support myself comfortably, but not enough to comfortably support myself and my daughter.

I fear that opening this door will open others. That is, I worry that he may have other children that I don't know about, which would only magnify the hurt for both me and my daughter, and I don't think that now is the time to handle it. My question is, does my plan make me an asshole? I feel slimy not telling him right now and faking my affection for him, but I fear for my daughter's well-being and my own ability to support us. AITA?

Edit: just wanted to add that my daughter will be 18 in September, so child support for the next year isn't as cut and dry

Her husband had sex with another woman and had a bastard child. Oh, the end of the world. *Definitely* enough reason to nuke the marriage despite him never failing to provide.

People are encouraging her to destroy his life.

From the comments:

NTA he deserve everything that's coming for him. Use the time to lawyer up, and gather evidence, document his assets.

...

And talk to the best lawyers in town, that way there is a conflict of interest when he goes to talk to them. Also, hire a private investigator to get more dirt on this lovely piece of work. You're a good mom for protecting your daughter while you can. I'm sorry this happened to you.

...

I would like to add to this. Try to get your hands on as much cash as you can without causing suspicion. Lots of extra things come up Senior year. Inflate everything. If he's gone a lot, fake home emergencies. Plumber, electric, whatever you can feasibly get away with to hoard cash.

Don't feel bad about anything. You are being a good mom. Fuck him!

...

NTA. You do whatever you think you need to that is best for you and your child. Fuck him.

...

NTA—but please consult with a lawyer before you take this route. You may end up screwing yourself—for example it's possible to get court ordered child support or an agreement to fund college while your child is under 18, but if you divorce after she's 18, that won't happen. He should be the one paying your legal fees if he's the primary provider, as well. Please consult a lawyer.

In this case, the wife wants to destroy her husband because he looked for sex elsewhere. In the previous case, the wife took away sex from her husband's life.

In marriage, wives can do both: take sex away from you and also destroy your life because you went looking for sex elsewhere.

They can also get upset when their husband masturbates in bed. You know, it's not enough to ignore his needs, they also want to ignore that he has needs that are being unmet.

From another post from the same Reddit community:

**My husband (26) and I (26) have been together for 6 years and married for 1. This has been an ongoing issue through our entire relationship. I truly don't mind if he masturbates because I understand that we all have needs, but I am a very light sleeper and between the light of his phone and the shaking from the motion it wakes me up. He'll stop for a minute, I go back to sleep, and then we repeat this cycle another 5-10 times until he finishes.**

**I find this really disrespectful to me.** I have told him many times that this irritates me and I make him aware of my irritation every time he wakes me up. Last night, however, he acted like I was

being completely unreasonable about it. After the 5th time of waking up and trying to get him to stop I moved out to the couch. Like I said, I don't care if he does it, I don't care where he does it and when he does it as long as it's not in bed when I'm trying to sleep.

AITA here?

These aren't horror stories.  
These are regular marriage stories.

DS

## Korean Girls Cry with Excitement in the Presence of Leader Kim Jong-un

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



*What a beautiful picture.*

White girls don't cry in the presence of Donald Trump.

In fact, white girls don't cry in the presence of any leader.

They cry in the presence of pop stars though.



Kim Jong-un is better than a pop star.

Daily Mail:

North Korean dictator Kim Jong-un visited a school hours after it was claimed he ordered the execution of the head of his delegation involved in nuclear talks with US President Donald Trump.

South Korean media claimed senior envoy Kim Hyok Chol and four other officials were shot dead at Mirim airfield after 'betraying' the leader and being 'won over' by the US.

Kim Hyok Chol was North Korea's special representative for US affairs and prepared the delegation for February's unsuccessful summit in Hanoi, Vietnam.

North Korean state media has not commented on the purge claims although they did release photographs of Kim visiting the 250-mile Journey for Learning Schoolchildren's Palace in Jagang province, near the Chinese border.

He was also seen visiting a number of factories believed to be involved in his nation's missile industry, providing what was described locally as 'field guidance'.

He's the supreme leader of his people, and his women love him.



His people respect him.

One may claim that they respect him because they're threatened, and although that doesn't seem to be the case, it would still be better than them not respecting him.

In the West, men and women don't respect their leaders.

What good is it to not be a dictator if your people are not going to respect you anyway?



and black hordes, some support the Jews, some support their own white interests, and some eat Doritos while drowning their minds with Netflix.



Video Link

We are not currently a strong people.

The material is easier to lose than the immaterial.

If we lose our material advantage, what then? We'd have nothing.

What do we have today? Things. Objects. Technology. Money.

Materialism.

We're close to losing it all.

DS

## Massachusetts: FTM Tranny High School Student Crowned Prom King

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



Nicole Bulman, 19

Schools encourage the delusions of self-hating people and celebrate when they mutilate themselves.

LifeSiteNews:

A female student who has "transitioned" to identifying as a male has been crowned prom king at a Massachusetts High School in a vote made



possible because teachers deemed her eligible.

Nicole “Nicholas” Bulman is a 19-year-old senior at Barnstable High School who began identifying as transgendered starting in eighth grade, the Cape Cod Times reported. She legally changed her name and, after what she calls years of consultation with a primary care doctor, endocrinologists, psychologists, therapists, and a support group, has undergone testosterone treatments and gender-transition surgery.

Her school community has reportedly been so overwhelmingly supportive that Barnstable teachers named him as one of five candidates eligible for this year’s prom king, according to teacher and Class of 2019 adviser Lyn Vazquez. “He’s just an all-around great person,” she said. “Teachers at Barnstable High School felt Nick was a great candidate.”

Bulman ultimately won, the Times reported in a follow-up, attending prom last week in a beard and full tuxedo, alongside friend and prom queen Kalyani Clarke.

“It just feels like a weight’s off my shoulders, like I can be more free and open with all those around me and I’m happy with myself,” Bulman told CBS Boston. Her mother, Jaime Gallagher, said she “love(s) the fact that Barnstable High School validated and acknowledged Nick in that way.”

Bulman, who plans to study psychology at Bridgewater State University, told the Times last week she was “now putting myself on the road toward being comfortable in my own skin.” Other young people to attempt similar transitions have experienced very different outcomes.

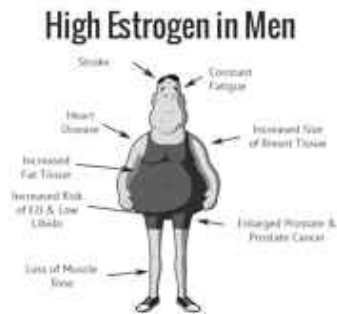
Male students were defeated by this Nickhole woman who now sits on the prom throne as king.

It used to be the other way around.



“Woman” of the year.

The fact that women on testosterone are taking the title of king from men speaks volumes about the levels of soy and estrogen currently found in the modern male.



She also went through “gender reassignment surgery,” which means that she likely no longer has:

- Breasts
- A uterus
- Ovaries
- Fallopian tubes
- A future

But that’s not all. To complete the “gender reassignment,” she also likely had to have some sort of fake penis installed, which is usually achieved by either grossly enlarging the clitoris or by removing skin and tissue from other parts of the body and combining them with a fake penis prosthesis.

Oh, and the fake testicles. Can’t leave her without those. Her labia majora were likely united to form a fake scrotum to house the fake testicles.



The alleged result of all of this mad scientist stuff is a really manly real man that can really penetrate real women with his really manly penis.



*You can clearly see she’s a man because she has a beard.*

The problem with that is that the really manly real man can’t ejaculate, which we can presume is the reason why transgenders still want to kill themselves after sex-reassignment surgeries.

One possible solution for that would be to install a water-gun ejaculation device that would be able to shoot shampoo or whatever through her fake penis every time she pushes a button that can be installed somewhere on her body.

I recommend her naval as the idyllic place to install the button.



Eventually, the ejaculation device

could be filled with real semen from random donors to make for a more realistic experience. Doctors would need to figure out ways for easily accessing the storing compartment for recharging and cleaning, but that's likely where medicine is going.

This Nickhole mutant wants to study psychology, and that's a great thing because we need mentally ill people taking over positions of authority in the mental health profession.

Progress is giving transsexuals the power to determine who's mentally ill or not and what's a mental disease or not.



DS

## Christians Who Send Money to Israel Think It's Being Used to Kill Arabs, Mainly Being Used on Gay Sex Parties

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



Video Link

The satanic boomer evangelical doomsday cultists don't simply demand that billions upon billions of dollars of taxpayer money be sent

to the Jews so they can kill Arabs—in fact, these people give money directly to the Jews, telling them to use it to mass-murder Arab children.

A decade ago, the satanic fat kike-sucker John Hagee, who tells his Antichrist followers to worship the Christ-killing kike satanic force, did a donation drive to send exactly six million dollars directly to kike Israel.

He said the money was to steal land and kill Arabs.

But how does he know that the kikes are not using this money for their endless man-on-man anal sex extravaganzas?



I think it's likely that the kikes told Hagee and his satanic flock that they would use the money to murder Arab children, then turned around and spent it on faggot orgies.

After all, the kikes have plenty of money from the US government to use to kill Arabs and steal their land.

The US taxpayer sends them more than \$7,000 a minute.



Video Link

I think John Hagee's blood money is used for their sickening sodomite activities.

But if you told the Antichrist evangelicals that, they would say "they're

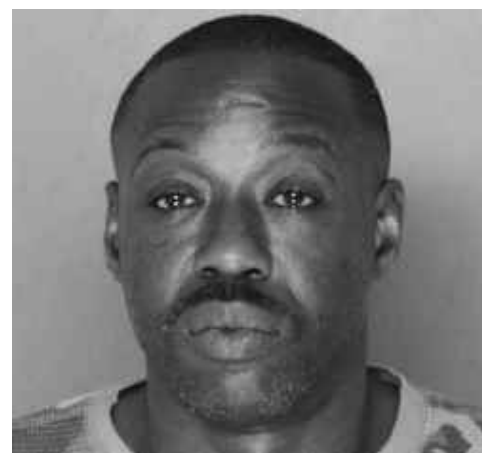
God's chosen people and the master race, we worship them, they can do all of the man-on-man ass-pounding they want and Jesus will bless them."

Modern American Christianity is satanic, and God will destroy them for their collusion with the evil kikes.

DS

## Pittsburgh Primate Attacks Man, Shoves Him Onto Train Tracks Because He's White

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



Willie James Hayes.

Obviously, most black-on-white crimes are racially motivated.

For the Judenpresse to acknowledge them as such, however, the nog literally needs to say someone anti-white out loud, as this specimen did.

Otherwise, it's just another "random" attack.

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette:

A Sharpsburg man is accused of beating another man into unconsciousness at the Wood Street Light Rail Transit station and throwing him onto the tracks in a racially motivated attack, according to Port Authority police.

Willie J. Hayes, 46, who is black, was charged Wednesday with attempted homicide, aggravated assault and ethnic intimidation in connection with the Saturday evening attack, according to a criminal complaint.

Surveillance video from the T Station showed Hayes approach the victim,

**Charles Basarab, who is white, on the platform just before 9 p.m. Saturday, according to the complaint. Hayes then punched Mr. Basarab three times before throwing Mr. Basarab onto the tracks, according to the complaint.**

Hayes then walked to the edge of the platform and looked down at Mr. Basarab, who appeared to be unconscious, before leaving the station.

Two witnesses told Port Authority police that just before the attack, **Hayes said he was going to kill Mr. Basarab because Mr. Basarab was white**, according to the complaint. The witnesses said after Hayes threw Mr. Basarab onto the tracks, he looked down at the man and said, "I [expletive] told you I was going to kill you."

Mr. Basarab, who was pulled from the tracks by first responders, was bloodied, cut and bruised, according to the complaint. He suffered several broken bones including several ribs, facial bones and his arm. He also suffered from internal bleeding, according to the complaint.

...

Hayes, who was convicted of felony aggravated assault in Mercer County in 2005, has a history of assault-related charges in Mercer County between 2005 and 2015. He was booked into the Allegheny County Jail Thursday and held on a \$50,000 bond that he could not pay, according to court records. He did not have an attorney listed in court records.

DS

## Border Patrol Releases 111 Migrants, Some Don't Even Speak Spanish

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



The poor invaders are not enjoying the invading process very much.

Is this the kind of host we want to be?

The Intercept:

The vans started coming on May 14, depositing their passengers into an alley by the Greyhound station in San Bernardino, California, and then taking off. **The first night, the station's small lobby quickly filled with migrants from Guatemala and elsewhere who had been abruptly dropped off there by the U.S. Border Patrol.**

**The manager of the station ended up getting many of them tickets to Los Angeles that night, said Luis Suarez, of the Inland Coalition for Immigrant Justice. "It's open 24/7, and he wanted them to have a warm place at least. San Bernardino closes at 2 a.m."** On summer nights, temperatures can drop 30 degrees in the city, which is located in the foothills of a mountain range about 60 miles east of Los Angeles.

**In the following days, word spread among community groups that Border Patrol was leaving large numbers of migrants at the bus station several times a day without any orientation or assistance.** "Our first day on the scene was that Thursday, May 16," Suarez said. "By then, some of these folks had been sleeping out on the street overnight. We found maybe 35 people, extremely hungry, some of the kids were sick, people hadn't showered since they'd crossed the border and been kept in hieleras" (the holding cells known in Spanish as "iceboxes" for their freezing air conditioning).

**"Border Patrol was not providing medical attention"** before dropping off the migrants, said Erika Paz, also with the coalition. "Everyone had a cold....There was one youth who was seriously dehydrated, and our local doctors were able to bring him back to health." In recent months, five Guatemalan children have died while in U.S. Customs and Border Protection, or CBP, custody or soon after being released, of flu or other ailments.

They're implying that Border Patrol should provide orientation, assistance and medical attention to the invaders.

It seems that people need to be reminded of the actual situation:

- These are not "migrants," they are invaders
- They are rushing in to take advantage of the retarded asylum concept before a wall is built
- No one invited them
- The only ones who want them in are suicidal traitors
- Trump promised to stop the invasion if he was elected, so the will of the people is clear

The only reason these Central Americans are able to stay inside is because the current asylum mechanic gives them a court date to follow through with the asylum claim process. Most of them don't show up at the court hearings and they turn into fugitives, but there's no effective way to track them down once that happens.

The Greyhound station in San Bernardino is on a nondescript corner downtown, not far off the freeway. **In a faded motel nearby, volunteers from groups around the LA area were sorting donations of clothes, food, and other supplies.** After nearly two weeks, the volunteers had a rhythm: The drop-offs happened usually three times a day, with a little warning (CBP would call the diocese to tell them one was coming). **Volunteers greeted the vans, offering water, food, clean clothing, and medical help for those who needed it. They helped them find their relatives, if the family had been separated at the border.** Most of the new arrivals were taken to a local Catholic church, while some stayed in the motel near the station, where they waited for the bus or, in some cases, a plane ticket that would take them onward to meet relatives elsewhere in the United States.

**Collaborators. Traitors.**

**They are helping Jews and foreigners flood America with useless jungle apes that have nothing to do with the people who made America the country it is today.**

The coalition developed an intake form to keep track of who was coming. As of Thursday, there had been just over 570 people, 261 families in total. About 90 percent of them are from Guatemala, according to Anthony Victoria, communications director for the Center for Community Action and Environmental

Justice, part of the volunteer coalition. Guatemalan families are fleeing gang violence, drug trafficking, land dispossession, and corruption; women there face an epidemic of domestic abuse and femicide. **Many Guatemalans are also leaving because amid climate change-induced drought and erratic weather patterns, they can no longer survive as farmers.**

Climate change. Right.

See? It's your fault they can't farm in Guatemala anymore, so it's your moral duty as a white goy to let them in.

Give them your land, your house, your stuff and your women.

*Because climate change.*

On Wednesday, a young woman and her father from Guatemala rested in a motel room. The young woman, who did not want her real name used, was 17 and spoke good Spanish; **her father, a middle-aged farmer, said he mostly spoke Q'eqchi', the Indigenous Mayan language common in the region of Petén.** The two had crossed in San Luis Río Colorado, in the southwestern corner of Arizona, and were on their way to North Carolina where one of their cousins lived. The girl's mother was back in Guatemala, and they still hadn't spoken to her, but the cousin had been able to let her know they'd arrived.



Oh, and sex offenders. You'll have lots of sex offenders, too.

El Paso Times:

**Two convicted sex offenders were captured Wednesday by U.S. Border Patrol agents in the El Paso Sector.**

The first incident happened when U.S. Border Patrol agents early Wednesday morning spotted through infrared technology two people who had just illegally crossed the U.S.-Mexico border near the Fort Hancock Port of Entry, Border Patrol officials said.

Agents tracked the footsteps of the people and found two people attempting to hide in the desert brush, officials said.

The two suspects were taken to the Border Patrol Fort Hancock Station for processing, officials said.

**Officials said a background check revealed that one of the people—29-year-old Heriberto Quiroz-Garcia from Mexico—was a convicted sex offender who had previously been deported.**

Immigration and Customs Enforcement, or ICE, is detaining a record number of immigrants as part of a crackdown in the interior and because of the Trump administration's decision to hold many people who would once have been released pending their immigration proceedings. Most of the migrants that Border Patrol is now releasing to appear at a later court date are people traveling with minors or who have asylum claims (thanks to a longstanding settlement, children cannot be held in immigration detention for long) and they are relieved to be out of custody. **The girl said she didn't know if she could apply for asylum; she just said she'd had to get out. She wanted to work and study English. Border Patrol agents had never asked her if she was afraid to go back to Guatemala, she said.**

"A lot of people were unclear whether they had a ['credible fear interview],' which is the first step in the asylum process, said Suarez. "So do they even know they can apply for asylum? A lot of people that came in are from rural, Indigenous areas; they can't read, they hardly speak Spanish, and they don't fully understand the legal situation."

**THEY CAN'T EVEN READ IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE**

**THEY DON'T EVEN SPEAK SPANISH**

**WHY ARE WE EVEN CONSIDERING THEIR ASYLUM CLAIMS**



*Heriberto Quiroz-Garcia*

Quiroz-Garcia was arrested by the Cochise County Sheriff's Office in Arizona in 2015 on a charge of sexual misconduct with a minor.

...

In Las Cruces, U.S. Border Patrol agents in the El Paso Sector, which stretches from West Texas to all of New Mexico, assisted Doña Ana County Sheriff's Office deputies with a vehicle stop on Interstate 25 just before midnight Wednesday.

Suspects in the vehicle admitted to deputies and agents that they were illegally in the U.S. and were traveling to Albuquerque to seek employment, officials said.

The suspects were taken to the Border Patrol Las Cruces Station for processing, where a background check revealed that one of the suspects, whose name was not released, was a convicted sex offender in New York.

The suspect, who is a Mexican citizen, was convicted of sexual contact with an individual less than 11 years old in 2009 at Rockland County, N.Y., officials said. The suspect was sentenced to one year in prison and then deported from the U.S.

Why would anyone want to put a wall between us and them?

*Racism, that's why.*

DS

## This Anti-Anti-White Rapper is Fantastic, Actually

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



*Video Link*

Man, I actually love this anti-anti-white rapper.

His name is Tom MacDonald, and he does not have a Wikipedia page. He does, however, have tattoos all over his face.

I had heard him before, talking against political correctness and so on, but this new song, "Straight White Male," is a legitimately good song.

Here are the lyrics you can read if you're the sort of prude that is uncomfortable with white rap. But you don't have to read the lyrics to understand what he's saying, because it's not mumble rap.

The content is basically "Alt-Lite" tier. It's an ode to the absurdity of blaming white men for being alive, and a refusal to apologize for existing. The video was released less than a week ago, and it's got nearly 2 million views at time of writing.

The insane thing is that although there is obviously a huge market for this sort of thing, it is just flat-out not allowed anymore. This is something on par with MILO or Gavin McInnes (although it is better than those, because he doesn't take the time to explain how much he loves Israel and homosexuals), and both of those guys are banned.

MacDonald obviously got some money together to make this video, which is highly produced. But can someone like this actually have a career in current year? Once Jew Antifa find out who he is, can he possibly book shows? Can he keep from getting kicked off of iTunes and YouTube?

It doesn't really seem that this is even remotely possible.

At this point, entire sections of culture are being cut out of our society by the censorship machine.

The cartoon Murdoch Murdoch was fantastic. It was funnier than anything I've seen on TV in as long as I can remember. It was banned from YouTube. Comedian Sam Hyde was hilarious, his show on Adult Swim was glorious, and it was canceled because a Jewish BuzzFeed reporter went on a jewhad against him. Standup comedian Owen Benjamin is banned from literally all comedy clubs in North America for being a Christian, and literally has to do secret events at children's museums

under fake names.

Art is simply being excised from society, because Jews decide what you are and are not allowed to think and feel.



What's more, we have no way of measuring the amount of art that could be created and isn't being created because people just know they can't get away with it, can't get any funding, can't even post it publicly.

It's incredible, this level of censorship, and it will be interesting to see how long it is sustainable. As I have said a lot recently, we are now well beyond the level of censorship that existed in the Soviet Union.

They're able to censor so much more because they're using this Rube Goldberg machine system where the government isn't technically censoring you, the government is just claiming that private companies have an absolute right to collude together to censor you. Of course, if you've got any bit of sense about you, you can grasp the obvious fact that if the government is openly refusing to protect your rights, then effectively the government *is* censoring you.

In any other context, this would be easily understood.

Just as an anecdote, I lived in Davao, Philippines in the mid-00s when Rody Duterte was the mayor of that city, and he was being accused of running the "Davao Death Squad" that would drive by on motorcycles and shoot drug dealers and users to death when they were released from jail. He said he wasn't running it, but that he supported it and he wouldn't arrest them. A journalist asked him if by allowing them to kill people, he was responsible for the deaths, and he said something to the effect of "I'm fine with that, yes."

If you have a government that is charged with enforcing protecting your rights, and you've invested in

them the sole ability to protect your rights, and they refuse to protect your rights, then there is no difference between that and the cops themselves coming and beating you up for making jokes about Jews.

The difference is just an illusion, which can only make sense in the minds of white people who are so prone towards abstract thinking. So this mechanism has allowed censorship to advance far beyond what it ever could have if they were simply passing laws to silence people. Meaning we are entering an entirely new territory, where we are going to see just how far censorship can go, before it creates a massive social upheaval.

I think it is obviously only a matter of time before people start setting off car bombs in Silicon Valley.

But yeah, I mean, the point I'm trying to make is simply this: I'd bet you that facial tattoos do get you made pussy.



But I wouldn't recommend it.

DS

## Virginia: Shock as Negro Man Kills 12 People in "Workplace Violence Incident"

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019

### UPDATE:

Here are the victims:



I'm surprised that any of them were black. But it's 75% whites.

*Original article follows.*



Welp.

Apparently, black people are way better at killing people than both anti-Semites and transnics.

Get this—this nigga killed twelve, and only FOUR others went to the hospital. Meaning he had a 75% fatality rate for those he shot. He was just headshotting motherfuckers like female Arabs headshotting Russian gas-terrorists® in Call of Duty®: Modern Warfare®.

CNN:

**A disgruntled employee went on a shooting rampage in a city building in Virginia Beach, killing 12 people before he died after a fierce gunbattle with officers.**

The massacre is the deadliest in the United States this year, and adds the Virginia coastal city to a grim list of places affected by a mass shooting.

Witnesses said they couldn't believe this level of violence reached their community, their workplace.

"You see this on the news all the time and you pray for the people and hope they're OK. But you never think it's gonna happen to you," said Megan Banton, who was in the building and barricaded with her coworkers. "I have an 11-month-old baby at home, and all I could think about was him and trying to make it home to him."

As the stunned community mourned and asked why, **authorities said it's too early to determine a motive.**

Megan works for @CityofVaBeach government. She was on second floor of Building 2 when someone started shooting inside. As they were barricaded inside, all she could think about was her 11-month baby boy at home. #VirginiaBeachShooting @WTKR3 <https://t.co/xUULJ14eKaic> pic.twitter.com/6a1ArcTbif

—Todd Corillo (@ToddCorillo) May 31, 2019

"Right now, we have a lot of questions. The whys, they will come later. Right now, we have more questions than we have answers," Virginia Beach Police Chief James Cervera said.

The gunfire started at the end of the workday Friday while people were still visiting the municipal center for business.

**The shooter was identified as DeWayne Craddock**, according to a law enforcement official and a Virginia government source. He fired indiscriminately through all three floors of Building 2 of the city's municipal center.

Cervera described him as a current, longtime public utilities worker with Virginia Beach city. A Virginia government source briefed on the investigation told CNN the shooter was a "disgruntled employee."

The 40-year-old worked as a certified professional engineer for the city in the public utilities department. He is listed on department news releases as a point of contact for information on local road projects over the past several years.

Cleverly—because they are so very clever—none of the mainstream articles about this incident include the suspect's picture.

I'm half-surprised they didn't print his name as "Wayne" or "Dwayne" and then later claim it was all a big misunderstanding and an accident.

That would certainly be easier to explain than when they edited the George Zimmerman 911 call tape and whitened his photograph.



But seriously, no joke.

This is serious.

CNN has multiple articles without the picture. Get this: in the TV news



segment where they announced that he had been identified, they read his name and didn't show the picture!

Here are some others—look at the wide range of different types of sites:

- BuzzFeed—New media clickbait
- CBS—Mainstream old media
- New Zealand Herald—New Zealand media
- Al-Jazeera—Arab media
- WTKR—Local Virginia media

I know that regular readers of this site have simply grown accustomed to the fact that if it's a white killer, they plaster his picture everywhere, and if it's a nonwhite killer, they won't show the picture. But just sit back for a minute and realize that this is an actual official policy of the entire media, across all types of media, across the entire world.

It's really kind of incredible that they can organize something like that and get everyone to go along with it.

And it says something—quite something—about the ideology of those who are involved with the media.

I'm just going to go ahead and make a wild guess that all of the victims were either white or at least non-black.

DS

## You Know Who Really Did the Holocaust, Right? The Polish.

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



After seventy-five years of blaming Germany for the Holocaust, the Jews have decided that Poland also did a Holocaust against them while they were occupied by Germany during WWII.

In fact, the Holocaust did not actually happen. It is war propaganda, no different than the incubator babies of the first Iraq war, the weapons of mass destruction of the second Iraq war, or the gas attacks of the still ongoing Syrian war.

During the first World War, they claimed that Canadian soldiers were being crucified by the Germans.



In actual fact, the Jews also claimed that exactly six million Jews were scheduled to die in that war as well.

**APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS**  
New York Times; Dec 2, 1914

### APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

When you are a government and you want to go to war, you make things up about your enemy in order to make your people want to go die fighting them. This is just standard government policy.

The hilarious thing in this situation is that Poland is the country responsible for creating the Holocaust lie. After the war, the Jews initially claimed that basically all the work camps in Europe—including ones in Germany—were actually secret Jewish death camps. Then, they had to admit that there weren't any in Germany. So they claimed that all of the allegedly gassed Jews were gassed in camps in Poland—a country which very conveniently was behind the iron curtain, where no one could go take a look.

Poland's communist government—which the Jews brag about having run—actually built fake gas chambers and crematoria at Auschwitz, which the Jews now claim are “reconstructions.”

Even the brutal communist Jew government of Poland never blamed the Polish for the Holocaust.

Then, about ten years ago, Jews all a sudden started talking about how the Polish—who were occupied by a foreign power—were actually themselves responsible for the Holocaust.



You know who really gave me typhus, right?

Poland.

The first heavily-promoted book making this claim that I'm aware of was “Neighbors: The Destruction of the Jewish Community in Jedwabne, Poland,” by the Polish-American half-Jew Jan T. Gross.

Then came many others, including “Poland's Holocaust: Ethnic Strife, Collaboration with Occupying Forces and Genocide in the Second Republic, 1918-1947,” by the Polish-American Jew Tadeusz Piotrowski.

Things really got heated up in 2017, when an English translation of yet another one of these books was published.

CBS News, March 15, 2017:

A prominent Polish historian presented evidence Wednesday about Polish villagers' widespread killing of Jews fleeing Nazis during World War II, touching a raw nerve in a country still grappling with its role during the Holocaust.

The research is likely to irk the nationalist Polish government, which has taken aim at those seeking to undermine its official stance that Poles were only heroes in the war, not collaborators who committed heinous crimes.

In launching the English-language version of her 2011 book, "Such a Beautiful Sunny Day," Barbara Engelking details dozens of cases of everyday Poles raping Jewish women and bludgeoning Jews to death with axes, shovels and rocks. The book, which came out in Polish under the previous government, takes its title from the last words of a Jew pleading with peasants to spare his life before he was beaten and shot to death. It offers a searing indictment of Polish complicity that will now reach a far wider audience.

"The responsibility for the extermination of Jews in Europe is borne by Nazi Germany," she writes. "Polish peasants were volunteers in the sphere of murdering Jews."

At this point, the Poles were being harassed all through the international media for having committed a Holocaust of Jews.

So they passed a law making it illegal in Poland to accuse Poland of doing the Holocaust.

In response to that law, the Jews went absolutely berserk.

Look at this advertisement they released demanding that America cut ties with Poland:

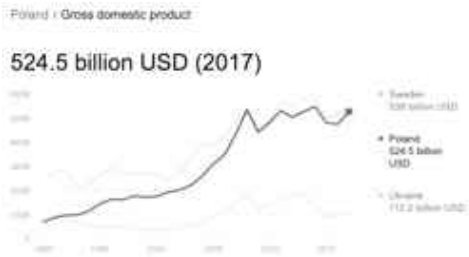


*Video Link*

That was apparently shown on American television!

Now, a year later, the Jews are demanding that Poland give them more than \$300,000,000,000 as reparations for the Holocaust they claim that Poland committed against them.

Poland's entire GDP is just over \$500 billion on a good year.



So the Jews are saying "give us a cash payment of 60% of your GDP as recompense for this thing that happened 75 years ago, which a few years ago we decided you did."

This would cripple their economy.

To put this in perspective: this would be like if the Jews were demanding that America give them \$12 trillion.

And you know what: eventually, they will demand that.

This is a racket that never ends.

The Jews have already been blaming us for not joining the war fast enough and not allowing in enough Jewish refugees, saying that we're responsible for the Holocaust because of that. So how long will it be before they come knocking on our door, demanding the \$12 trillion?

The joke is that Poland is responsible for the Holocaust, because it is only with the consent of the Poles that they were able to fake it. Especially after the collapse of communism.

The Jews still claim that there are the ashes of millions of Jews buried at Auschwitz and the other camps, even though no one has ever investigated that claim.

The best move for the Poles to make would be to repeal their laws outlawing research of the Holocaust, and allow scientists to go to Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec and all the rest, and see if these ashes are actually there.

Because they're not there.

And then: what exactly can the Jews say after that? If there are no bodies, then what? Will they say the ashes were moved? I can't imagine they'd not try that. But how many people would believe it?

Right now, the US government—run by the Neo-Nazi White Supremacist Leader Donald Trump—is already beginning to threaten Poland, to try and bully them into giving up the cash.

And I'll tell you what: if Poland goes ahead and proves that the entire

Holocaust was a hoax, they're not going to be paying any money.

But they should be strategic about it. If the Jews catch wind of a plan to do this, I wouldn't be surprised if NATO started bombing the country.

DS

## NSA Allows Israel Full Access to All Americans' Private Information

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



It's fair enough for the NSA to run a global spy network and then feed Israel information so they can carry out targeted assassinations. And to give them all of the private data collected on all American citizens through their massive illegal spy network.

Because, after all: the Holocaust.

RT:

**Frustrated by a legal ban on sharing intelligence with Israeli operatives conducting targeted assassinations against Hezbollah, the NSA crafted a loophole giving them total access even to US citizens' data, leaked documents show.**

The Israeli SIGINT National Unit (ISNU), the NSA's counterpart in Tel Aviv, convinced the Americans to circumvent the legal prohibition on providing surveillance data for targeted assassinations during Israel's 2006 war with Lebanon, according to the newest revelation from the archives obtained by whistleblower Edward Snowden.

Huh.

I wonder why the NSA would be frustrated that they're not allowed to give assassination dox info to Israel?

Is the NSA run by Jews, I wonder?



Using the familiar rationale of “terrorism” to excuse cooperation they knew was illegal, the NSA and ISNU found a workaround using the Office of the Director of National Intelligence that provided the Israelis with all the intel they needed, according to an October 2006 article in the NSA’s internal publication.

**“To ISNU, this prohibition [on sharing data for targeted killings] was contrary not only to supporting Israel in its fight against Hizballah but overall, to support the US Global War on Terrorism,”** said an article in SIDToday.

**Its author, whose name is redacted, details the “late-night, sometimes tense discussions” he had with ISNU officials who believed they deserved an exemption from the US prohibition on abetting targeted killings.**

The documents don’t include details of what “arrangement” was eventually worked out with the ODNI, but the Israeli military used American data to lay waste to Lebanon’s civilian population, much like the tech-enhanced US troops in Afghanistan and Iraq, whose kill-counts swelled with civilian victims after they received access to NSA targeting data.

...

**Apparently unsatisfied with the legal loophole the Americans had created for them, the Israelis sought and received full access to the NSA’s massive surveillance data troves after the war. A 2009 memorandum of understanding officially gave ISNU unrestricted access to the NSA’s raw intelligence data—including the phone and internet records of American citizens and citizens of third-party countries. Only American officials’ data was excluded, on an honor-system basis (with ISNU instructed to “destroy upon recognition” any records originating with a government official). Almost no strings were attached to this bonanza—the Israelis could even release the identities of Americans whose information had been scooped up in the dragnet, as long as they asked the NSA for permission first, and could pass the data on to anyone at all if the names were redacted.**

So yeah.

Wow.

This is a lot worse than what Glenn Greenwald was talking about a couple of weeks ago, when he said the US

is not being responsible with the information they turn over to Israel.

This is the NSA program that literally collects all digital communications. All of your SMS messages, emails, Skype communications, private Facebook and Twitter messages, etc., etc., etc.

You know.

The one James Clapper lied to Congress about and was never charged for doing so.



Video Link

They also spy on the entire world, collecting all of everyone’s communications.

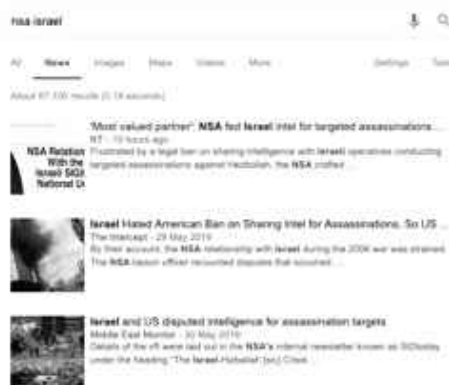
It is all just being handed over, wholesale, to the Jews.

Funny thing.

The media appears to not think this is a very important story.

No mainstream media outlet is covering it.

Just RT, The Intercept and Middle East Monitor.



So, imagine for a minute if the mainstream media gets its way, and everything other than their own content is banned from the internet—which is what they are already effectively calling for.

This information could conceivably be leaked, and no one would even know about it.

Even right now, very few people are going to hear that all of this massive spy data is being directly handed over to the Jews. Because most people probably think RT is Russian propaganda and probably don’t even know what The Intercept is.

Also note that all three outlets put the issue of helping them do targeted assassinations in Lebanon in the headline, rather than the much more egregious offense of handing over the private data of hundreds of millions of American citizens to a foreign country. At least with the assassination data, that is a situation where the US and Israel are military allies and they’re helping them with a war effort.

By why on earth would they be giving over all the private data of American citizens to this foreign country?

*How could they possibly explain something like that?*

Because the only possible explanation is that America is a country that is completely controlled by Jews.



DS

## Morocco: ISIS Ringleader Admits to Beheading Scandinavian Tourist

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



Remember those sluts who went hiking in Morocco and ended up losing their heads?

One of the suspects has admitted to beheading one of them.

He says he regrets it though.  
BBC:

The suspected leader of a jihadist cell has told a Moroccan court that he beheaded one of two Scandinavian hikers murdered in the High Atlas mountains.

Louisa Vesterager Jespersen, 24, from Denmark, and Maren Ueland, 28, from Norway, were found beheaded in an isolated area in December.

Abdessamad Ejjoud, a 25-year-old street vendor, told the court: "I beheaded one of them...I regret it."

He and 23 other alleged Islamists are on trial in Salé, near Rabat.

the Islamic State (IS) group and carrying out the killings. They could face the death penalty if found guilty.

The identity of Ejjoud's victim was not made clear.

The three are the only ones directly accused of carrying out the murders. All 24 defendants face various terrorism charges.



A video appearing to show the beheading of one of the women was shared widely on social media by IS supporters.

Police in Norway have said that video is almost certainly real. In Denmark, charges have been brought against 14 people suspected of sharing the footage.

...  
In the video, one of the militants refers to "the enemies of Allah" and claims the murders are revenge for the killings of jihadists in Syria.

According to the Parody Pope, walls don't work and the only real defense is to talk to apes, so clearly these women should've attempted to have a conversation with their Moroccan friends about why severing their heads would be not cool.

They looked like the kind of women who'd agree with Pope Francis.



All white women should watch the **(WARNING: EXTREMELY GRAPHIC)** video and understand that the way white men treat them is not the way the rest of males in the world would treat them.

The things they get away with here, the things we allow them to do...



If they tried any of that anywhere else, they'd be literally ripped apart.



© AFP/Getty Images

Abdessamad Ejjoud

Three of them—Ejjoud, Younes Ouazyiad, 27, and Rachid Afatti, 33—are accused of pledging allegiance to



Those Scandinavian hikers were ripped apart without even doing the kind of degenerate shit women pull in the West. They were just hiking.

For some reason our women continue to think that white men are the worst evil ever and that we should flood white countries with “color” to atone for some patriarchy stuff or whatever.

If they succeed, they’ll end up killed by some random brown savage. So we’re supposed to protect them—because, you know, no white wombs would mean no more white kids—while they resist our protection and hate us even more for trying to protect them.



You know what would be nice?

If we could just leave this retarded situation where men and women are pitted against each other behind and join forces once again to have complementing interactions.

If we could once again have numerous families and happy marriages, safe neighborhoods and kids with happy childhoods.

If men and women could start creating life again.

That would be quite nice.



DS

## Italy: Nigerian Drug Dealer Found Guilty of Murdering Italian Teen and Dismembering Her Corpse

Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



*Innocent Oseghale.*

B-b-but his name is “Innocent”... Surely this is a mistake???  
Breitbart:

Nigerian migrant drug dealer Innocent Oseghale has been found guilty of the murder and dismemberment of Italian teenager Pamela Mastropietro and was sentenced to life imprisonment with 18 months of isolation.

The Court of Assizes of Macerata found the Nigerian guilty of every single charge against him from voluntary murder aggravated by sexual assault, insult, to destruction and concealment of a corpse this week, Italian newspaper Il Giornale reports.

Although the lawyer for the Mastropietro family Marco Valerio Verni, who was also the victim’s uncle, was pleased that the Nigerian received a maximum sentence for the killing, **Pamela’s mother Alessandra Verni claimed that the drug dealer had not acted alone and must have been helped by accomplices.**

Initially, two other men were arrested alongside Oseghale, but both Lucky Awelima and Lucky Desmond were cleared of all charges brought against them.

The defence in the case attempted to allege that Pamela had died of a heroin overdose but the arguments were unable to sway the jury.

Several family members and friends of Pamela were present at the trial, with others setting up posters of the victim outside the courtroom with the caption “truth and justice for Pamela”.

The murder of 18-year-old Pamela Mastropietro, whose body was found on January 31st last year, shocked Italians after it was revealed that her body had been dismembered and left by the side of a road.

Evidence later emerged from Vincenzo Marino, who shared a cell with Oseghale, that saw the case turn even more disturbing when he testified that the Nigerian had confessed the murder to him and claimed that he had begun dismembering the teen while she was still alive.

Yeah, dismembering her while she’s still alive.

This was some kind of satanic African ritual—and it would have been appropriate for the court to try and figure out just what the hell this nigger was up to with his voodoo.



*Pamela Mastropietro.*

You’ll remember, this is the case that created the Luca Traini situation, when that Italian gentleman declared a one-man race war and just drove around shooting random blacks.

For a random shooting spree, it was great optics.



Traini was hailed as a hero by all of Italy. People were demanding he be made prime minister.

And it really solidified opposition to immigration across the entire country and made way for the Salvini revolution.

DS

# 41pct. of College Students Believe Hate Speech Should Not be Protected by the First Amendment

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



...for now...

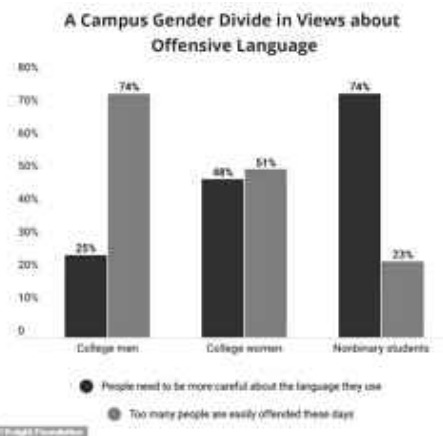
These results are quite what you'd expect.

They're actually better than you'd expect, because usually it is only white people that believe in freedom of speech, and these universities are definitely not 58% white.

Daily Mail:

Some 41 percent of college students say hate speech shouldn't be protected under the First Amendment, according to a new survey.

Just 58 percent said that hate speech should be protected under the amendment, which guarantees American's a right to freedom of speech, according to the survey of 4,407 students by the Miami-based Knight Foundation.



*In other news, we're not officially casually including "nonbinary" data in polls.*

Opinions split dramatically along gender lines, with just 41 percent of college women saying that protecting free speech was more important than inclusivity, compared to 71 percent of college men.

More than two-thirds (68 percent) of respondents said they felt that students can't openly express their views due to a climate on campus that has people fearful of offending their peers.

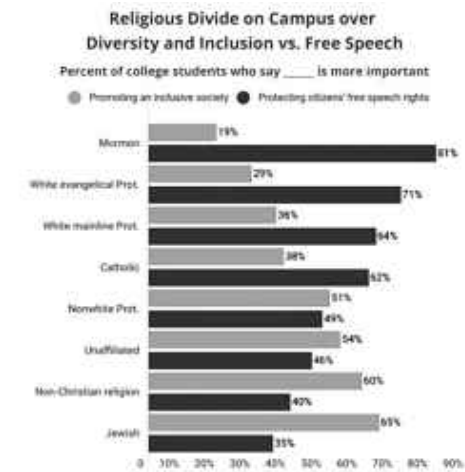
Just 31 percent disagreed that such a climate exists.

These opinions of young Americans on the matter of freedom of speech are problematic—if well intended, said Ken Paulson, the director of the Free Speech Center at Middle Tennessee State University.

**'Protecting hate speech is actually the reason we have a First Amendment,'** he told DailyMail.com. **'We don't need protection for freedom of speech if everyone agrees with one another. The protection we need is for speech that others may find offensive.'**

...

The report also found that more than half (53 percent) are in favor of protecting freedom of speech, while 46 percent say it's important to 'promote an inclusive and welcoming society.'



Jews lol

The survey also found that a majority of Mormon (81 percent), white evangelical Protestant (71 percent), white mainline Protestant (64 percent) and Catholic (62 percent) students felt that protecting free speech is more important than inclusivity.

By comparison, a majority of Jewish students (65 percent) and non-religious students (54) said that inclusivity is more important than free speech.

In addition, just 39 percent of college students knew that freedom of speech is protected by the Constitution, according to a separate 2017 survey of 1,500 students by the Brookings Institution and UCLA.

Some 44 percent said free speech was not protected and an additional 16 percent said they didn't know either way.

Is any of this shocking?

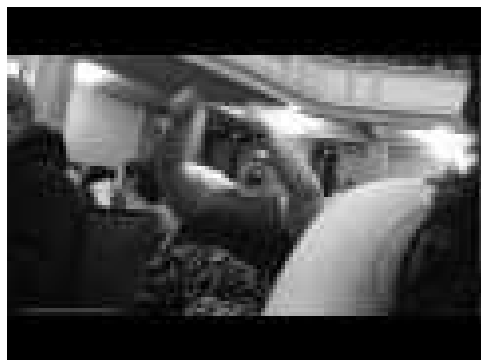
- 4 in 10 students say hate speech shouldn't be protected speech
- Most women prefer "inclusivity" over freedom of speech
- Mormons and WASPs—the only original Americans—care the most about the First Amendment
- Jews are the least supportive of free speech

As demographics continue to change, fewer and fewer people will support the First Amendment. Once the majority wants to abolish freedom of speech, the First Amendment will be...amended.

That is close to happening. College campuses are a good indication of future society-wide thought patterns. The Jews know the influential power of the university, which is why they've infiltrated it to push their destructive thought-viruses.

Women are drooling retards that crave being slapped in the face and told to shut the fuck up, which is why they don't mind losing their ability to speak freely—they don't have anything interesting to say anyways.

Jews and their puppets (the Godless, the hedonists, the analysts and the progressives)...what a shocking surprise that they want to *shut it down*.



Video Link

DS

## Finances: Millennials are Significantly Worse Off Than Their Parents Were at the Same Age

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



Since World War II, fucking over the next generation became a kind of American tradition.

Sacrificing the future of the nation for feel-good illusions in the present is treason.

Daily Mail:

The average net worth of Millennials is less than \$8,000—the latest sign that the generation is doing far worse than their older cohorts, according to a new study.

It represents a 34 percent decrease since 1996 in the net worth of Americans ages 18-35, according to the report by Deloitte, an accounting and professional services firm.

The authors attribute the disparity to the fact that Millennials are facing rising student loans, higher rents and skyrocketing health costs.

'The vast majority of consumers are under tremendous financial pressure,' said Kasey Lobaugh, Deloitte's chief retail innovation officer and lead author of the study in an interview with The Washington Post. 'That is particularly true for low-income Americans and Millennials.'

...

The findings are counter to perceptions about Millennials—who are often characterized as *avocado toast ordering over-spenders* who are ruining America by delaying home buying, marriage and having children.

In the past, our ancestors managed to let the next generation start off better than they started. They managed to improve the environment and provide better chances for their offspring.

At some point in recent history, that changed. People began fucking over the next generation and taking debts everywhere to pay for their hedonistic, sterile lifestyles.

They ruined the future.

Why do we allow these older generations to continue to enjoy what they've gained through fucking the younger generations over?

We should take all of their ill-gotten wealth and use it to improve the youth and the future. Use it to fuel the creation of new families.

The wealth belongs not to them, but to the nation.

Instead, we're experiencing financial despair while they sip their martinis in their beach condos as they talk about newer generations not knowing the value of a dollar and Mexicans working harder than Americans.



Here's an example of this "fucking over future generations" dynamic, from a post in Reddit's "Am I the Asshole?" community.

A user writes:

**SO (33M) and I (24F) have been together for over a year and half. We've been living together for a few months. His family is religious and every time there's a family event they always ask "when are you getting married?"**

They all make hopeful comments about me getting pregnant soon (not the right time), always talking about how great it would be for us to wed. They're a bit invasive, but at least they're supportive, I guess? (shrugs).

I'm a part time student and work, SO works about 60h/week and doesn't make a lot of money. Plus, the following:

We checked his credit score a few days ago, and it's bad. If a score went from 1 to 1000, his would be 10. Meaning: he can't buy a car, he can't open a business, he can't rent a place to live, he can't order a credit card; he can't do a thing involving banks and credit. He was going back to university next year for a degree he's passionate about, but guess what? He can't even get approved for school loans!!!

His mom owns a small business that is neck deep in debt. She owes banks about \$100,000 in loans and interest. She gets angry if anyone tries to help figure it out. SO is listed as a partner in the business, and he can't legally get out without the debt being paid off...

Besides that, his parents have taken multiple loans throughout the years in SO's name, which they never paid back. So picture how badly

**a few \$2k loans can grow with interest added. Then picture it over a few years span...Yeah. That bad. Plus...Telephone bills unpaid in his name (his mom's phone).**

**So basically he's fucked.** He confronted his mother about this mess, and all she can say to him is: "it's being handled"—in a very dismissive way. And we know for a fact it's not, and will only get worse.

I am thinking about next time I see her and she asks about weddings, babies and shit, I'll flat out say: "I will not marry your son if he doesn't have a credit score. I will not put a child in this world to inherit over \$100k in debt. I will also not marry someone and risk getting that debt either. So, until you figure this mess out, don't bother asking me."

I want her to know how badly she's fucked her son over. I want her to feel it. I want to make her take responsibility and make her realize what's at stake here.

WIBTA if I do that? Please, let me know.

The woman is interested in helping her boyfriend, but the people responding to her post are more interested in getting her to break up with the man than to point out how evil his parents and the recent previous generations of boomer-tier incompetent hedonists are.

Here are some of those comments:

NTA—but OP, the way you phrase your question suggests it's your boyfriend's mom you're discussing marriage with, that she's one of the two primary stakeholders in this question, and not your boyfriend. Think about that for a minute. I think it says a lot about your situation.

Your boyfriend could be the sweetest, funniest guy, but he is nowhere near a point where he can be someone's husband.

The debt alone is a lot. This will take some time to pay off, and affect your quality of life.

The fact that he didn't know about it means he hadn't been thinking about his credit score, or even checked it. That's a level of financial naïveté that's concerning at his age.

He is obviously completely enmeshed with his mother/family. Your relationship with him could very well be secondary to his family relationship.

This doesn't mean that his family wasn't abusive, or that the abuse was his fault. He sounds like he needs a lot of help to overcome the legacies of his past—and present. But that doesn't mean that you have to be there for his journey.

...

He's also 34 dating a 24 year old, not a good sign he's mature.

...

**He's 33, not 13. Suggesting he has no culpability in his own finances is asinine. He's had 15 years to take measures to protect himself including freezing his credit and reporting his parents for identity theft. He's done nothing and allowed it to escalate. He could've also taken a more active role in the management of the business. He's done absolutely nothing.**

...

It absolutely does—I agree. The point is that he's 15 years into adulthood and hasn't done shit to protect himself or his future. The point is that he has been complicit in his own financial ruin for well over a decade. **He is likely a victim of a crime, but somewhere along the line he's chosen to remain a victim instead of take any active measures in securing his financial future.**

Imagine the outrage if someone even implied about a life-long victim of sexual abuse that *"somewhere along the line she's chosen to remain a victim instead of take any active measures in securing her sexual future."*

You're right. He should have put a freeze on his credit years ago if he wasn't complicit in all of this. When credit is frozen, no creditor can check his credit and won't extend credit

*"She should have put a freeze on her rape years ago if she wasn't complicit in all of this."*

You need to decide what's best for you and your future family.

A 33 year old that has a lot of personal, financial, and familial issues to sort out doesn't sound like an ideal husband. I also understand that he's been victimised to an extent too, but at 33 his finances are his responsibility. Trying to pin it all on his family is a bit misplaced, as others have said.

Most people should have good credit by 30, even if they can't afford a house

yet. That takes years to build, and your boyfriend can't even begin to build it until he immediately does something drastic.

...

**The time to have ambition and dreams is from ages 12-18. At 33, it's long past the point those ambitions should have been realised and actively worked on.**

There is a reason he's dating someone nearly ten years his junior who still manages to be more mature.

**Your SO is not an innocent here.** He's had well over a decade to start acting like an adult. He's not fresh or of high school, just striking or on his own. He's old enough to be married with a pile of children. Please, OP, stop looking through rose colored glasses and see this objectively. Either he's been severely abused and is emotionally stunted, or he chose this situation and is feeding you a fairy tale.

**Either way, it's very very bad for you.**

...

**NTA maybe I'll get downvoted for this but good lord honey you're only 24 and you're settling for a 33 year old goofball who doesn't even have a credit score! Please don't marry into this family whose members don't seem to have any financial sense!**

...

That is what I thought...if he's 33, has parents' debt, and cannot handle his finances, is going to school to get more debt...

How will he fare in tough times? Where is the responsibility? I'm 28 with some debt (~\$5k), but make my minimum payments if I cannot pay more, budget, and live within my means.

**The woman resists the push and refuses to break up with the man.**

Here are some of her comments:

I partially agree with your point of view. This looks bad. But I disagree with the goofball part. Despite being hardworking and centered (and waaay more responsible than his parents btw), he believed them and their abilities to handle commitments. He was led to believe those bills were being paid on time, and his mother always assured him they were. He thought he was helping by signing on the loans. Every time he needed something to do with credit, they arranged so it was on someone else's line of credit.



I will not marry him, until he has a realistic plan to get off this mess.

...

THANK YOU!

That's exactly the situation. He's actually doing something about this. He's not a moron. He's in touch with an accountant and getting in touch with a credit attorney. He is covering all his bases in a way to get out of the hole, without suing anyone. Which is why my frustration lies in the family's behavior. They don't acknowledge their screw up. They act as though they did nothing wrong in lying and hiding about what really was going on.

If you see your parents providing for you all your life, and running a business which they tell you is somewhat successful, do you ever even consider saying: "No, parents, I won't sign off this loan for you."? No...Because you are pushed into "helping us out".

...

I am not, though.

Think about it like this: When your entire family is lousy with money, and you have no good example on how to handle finances, something as simple as pulling out your records to check your financial life is not something that comes naturally to you. Now add emotional guilt and manipulation into the mix ("You HAVE to pay our bills, because we supported you all your life"). Now add financial guilt and financial emotional manipulation on top of that ("Why would you want a receipt for this? Don't you trust me? I told you, we're taking care of it!").

Sure, he should have realized things were messed up before...But add a 12h shift to this mix. Now add, not going on vacation for over six years, because you're guilted and called lazy if you take any down time at all. What's the result? A burned out, stressed person, with limited energy to figure messes out. He's got life savings, yes. Does he want to destroy them to relieve parents of the burden THEY have placed? Hell no!

When he finally realized things were not okay and acted upon it, it was already very bad and very late.

I am with this person, and I worry about this person because I love and care for him deeply. The financial struggle is

our only issue to move forward. We communicate well, we are an united team, and we have converging goals. We have healthy dynamics—which is WAY more than I can say about most posters on this sub (hell, on the entirety of reddit!). So since our only issue is finances, no...I will not give up a meaningful, overall healthy relationship, with someone I love, just because he was late to figuring out his finances, after all he's been through. I am in no way or form "parenting him". He's not a child, and he's definitely not immature. And he's also not throwing this on me so I can sort out this mess; he's the one sorting it out...But I can't help being angry about the whole thing.

...

**So I should ignore all the progress he's had in such a small amount of time, ignore my feelings and move on because money?**

**People figure those things out at different rates. He's taking charge. He's taking measures to solve this problem. Should I just say "not good enough, you worthless loser" and move on? It's a sad way to approach the good relationship I have with him. The healthy dynamics. The happiness we share. The personal growth. The plans we made.**

Congrats on figuring it out sooner. All the power to you! But he's not a lazy tosser just because it took him longer, you know?

...

His parents are irresponsible as hell. If it was up to them, I'd be living in their home with all of them, with a newborn baby, being a stay at home mom.

SO is very responsible. He has ambition and dreams. However he was always gaslighted into not only paying for home bills, but also staying at home. Whenever he would aspire for better jobs, for continuing his education, and for well, getting the fuck out, they always put barriers up. Now that he's finally taking steps away with his own foot, putting up boundaries and stuff. And now he's realizing... "Oh shit, they are irresponsible as hell".

...

I know...I meant figuratively, but couldn't over explain to not pass the character limit.

My reasoning is: How can we afford giving a child a life, if this ticking time bomb is on the horizon? According to the paperwork for the business, if anything happens to his mom, the business is his responsibility (he owns a percentage of the store). So besides the debt already in his name, he will be responsible for the failed business' as well.

...

He stayed home all this time. He had a shit job before, working night shifts. His previous girlfriend who lived with him, convinced him it was best they lived at his parents' so they could save up (she didn't want to get a job, she felt being a house-er, not wife- was good enough)...So he complied for about 5 years.

His car was purchased on his uncle's credit (SO paid for it, but the loan was on uncle's name because his mother said something had come up with the financing, but she was working on it). When he finally managed to get a better paying job, he started taking more hours and working day shift (more money too).

He knew about the loans. He signed them off, and his mother led him to believe everything was being paid for. Whenever he would ask she'd say it was fine, and he had nothing to worry about. He took their word for it. He knew about the debt, but he thought it was a more manageable amount of debt, and that it was being paid off (again, his mother always said it was being paid off). She told him so, and "well, its my mum, she would tell me if it was bad, right?". Wrong.

Recently when he decided to go back to uni, he started looking into financing and all that. He applied for a credit card and was denied. Then another one. Then he realized something was wrong, and we sat down to discuss his credit score. They abused his trust in them...Simple as that.

**Unfortunately, the damage is done and she's likely to soon "feel trapped" in the relationship and end up getting fucked by some nigger somewhere.**

**Older people are forcing women to fuck niggers as a consequence of the financial terrorism they inflicted on our nations.**

**The parents of the man from that story should sell their house and pay for the debt they inflicted upon his son.**

Their time has already passed.  
Old people that are both useless and damaging to the present should have their stuff taken away and put to good use.

Blood-sucking fossils have to go.

DS

## Facebook Lawyer: “There is No Invasion of Privacy at All, Because There is No Privacy”

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



*Video Link*

*He suspiciously feels the need to explain that he is human.*

It's amazing that Facebook hasn't died yet.

Daily Dot:

**A lawyer for Facebook argued in court Wednesday that the social media site's users “have no expectation of privacy.”**

According to Law360, Facebook attorney Orin Snyder made the comment while defending the company against a class-action lawsuit over the Cambridge Analytica scandal.

**“There is no invasion of privacy at all, because there is no privacy,” Snyder said.**

In an attempt to have the lawsuit thrown out, **Snyder further claimed that Facebook was nothing more than a “digital town square” where users voluntarily give up their private information.**

That's an unexpected defense.

If Facebook really is a town square, why is a private company censoring people in that town square?

That would be against the law.



People do expect a level of privacy even when using Facebook. They choose who to “befriend” on the platform and who they want to share their stuff with.

They expect what they upload to Facebook to be used only in the way in which they can appreciate it being used:

- Letting family, friends, colleagues and other contacts view the information and pictures
- Storing those pictures for themselves to view in the future
- Seeing the pictures and information other people in their network have posted

People don't expect Facebook to be socially engineering them with laser-focused targeted ads and to be following them around the Internet with trackers and other such tools to monitor their actions even when they're not on Facebook.

They don't naturally suspect that Facebook is selling all of their personal information and using it for mystery purposes.

That's not part of how Facebook presents itself. It's not part of how any social media network presents itself.

Reading long terms of service shouldn't be required to understand what these companies do with people's data. It should be clearly shown

Town squares should only be subjected to the laws of the town's government, which would mean that the First Amendment would have to be respected and that Facebook should have virtually no censoring power.

People shouldn't be banned from Facebook for having the wrong opinions.

Links to Daily Stormer articles wouldn't be banned in a proper town square.

Facebook doesn't function like a town square.



in the way lung cancer is shown on cigarette packages.

*“Come share your pictures with your friends! Also, we’ll store everything you do and sell it to whoever pays. Oh, we’ll also use it to brainwash you into buying stuff and to research about better ways to brainwash you in the future.”*

Or maybe they could just put a picture of Mark Zuckerberg somewhere.



That has to be at least as effective a deterrent as pictures of lung cancer.

Facebook might end up regretting the “town square” argument.

DS

## New Record: 1,036 Asylum Seekers Apprehended Near El Paso in Largest-Ever Single Group

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



The asylum seekers continue to break all asylum-seeking records with their *go-getter* attitude.

That’s exactly the kind of people that we need more of to improve our economy.

Breitbart:

El Paso Sector Border Patrol agents apprehended a historic 1,036 migrants in

**a single group near El Paso on Wednesday morning. The group included more than 60 unaccompanied minors.**

Agents patrolling the border near El Paso encountered the largest-ever single group of Central American migrants crossing the border at one time. The previous record migrant group consisted of a group of 430 migrants who crossed the border near El Paso on Monday, according to information obtained from El Paso Sector officials. Prior to that agents apprehended a single group of 424 Central American migrants who crossed the New Mexico border near Antelope Wells one month ago.

U.S. Customs and Border Protection officials reported that the 1,036 migrants apprehended early Wednesday morning consisted of mostly Central American migrants including 934 family units, 63 unaccompanied minors, and 39 single adults, according to information provided by U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) officials. The migrants traveled to the U.S. from Guatemala (515), Honduras (135), and El Salvador (76).

“The apprehension of 1,036 individuals in a single group—the largest group ever encountered by Border Patrol agents—demonstrates the severity of the border security and humanitarian crisis at our Southwest border,” CBP Deputy Commissioner Robert E. Perez said in a written statement. “The dedicated men and women of CBP, and in particular the U.S Border Patrol, are doing their very best every day to address the influx of family units and unaccompanied children.”

It has been a very busy week for El Paso Sector agents who are responsible for a largely unsecured border that covers far West Texas and the New Mexico boot-heel. **On Memorial Day, El Paso Sector agents established a new single-day record by apprehending more than 2,200 migrants, according to information obtained by Breitbart News from El Paso Sector officials.** The migrants crossed the border in two large groups and several smaller groups, officials reported.

Keep in mind that both the total numbers and the size of the single groups coming in are increasing, with no signs of slowing down. The trend is clear.

We’re talking about thousands every day now.

There is no space to store all of these goblins.

AP:

**An inspection at an El Paso Border Patrol station where detained migrants are held found this month that there were 900 people crammed into the 125-person facility at one point.**

Not even the recently-built tent cities were able to help because the invaders’ numbers are just too high.

Every measure (short of a physical barrier stopping them from entering, or abolishing the asylum concept) is the equivalent of just burning the money it costs.

To make things worse, every “migrant” apprehended costs the American people money. Processing each of their asylum claims is expensive. Housing them from the moment they’re apprehended until they’re given an asylum hearing court date is expensive.

These foreigners cost us money from the moment they set foot in our land.



You can safely assume that 9 out of 10 apprehended goblins will end up as fugitives in the near future.

It’s insane that our people continue to process their asylum claims.

We have to eliminate the whole concept of asylum. It’s never been used to our benefit.

This isn’t a charity.

This is our country.

Join the Census Bureau and help remove the ones that are already inside.



DS

## Tony Robbins' Book Canceled Because He's Too Alpha

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



*Not anymore, Tony. Not anymore. Today, the path to success is to take massive cocks in every orifice, and to have new orifices surgically added to your body so you can take massive cocks in those too.*

Sluts, niggers and pussified faggots are The Law.

And if you cross a slut or a mangina, the entire world will come down on you. Even if you're a diabolical genius who invented modern self-help ideology.

BuzzFeed:

Simon & Schuster will no longer publish a book coauthored by Tony Robbins and a famous financial adviser that was slated for release this July.

BuzzFeed News revealed earlier this month that Robbins has berated victims of rape and domestic violence, while former staffers and fans have accused him of groping audience members, exposing himself to women assistants, and sexually harassing fans. BuzzFeed News also reported that Tony Robbins was filmed repeatedly using racial slurs. The allegations are from the 1980s, 1990s, and early 2000s.

Simon & Schuster removed the forthcoming book, *The Path: Accelerating Your Journey to Financial Freedom*, from its website, a cached version of the site shows, after BuzzFeed News published its first report on May 17.

Robbins' lawyers said in a statement that the book had simply been "postponed" and the publisher had not cut ties with Robbins. "To state or suggest otherwise is absolutely false," it said.

But a source at Simon & Schuster said: "We are not proceeding with publication of *The Path*."

In other words, Tony Robbins has been accused and convicted of not giving a fuck and being alpha as fuck.

This is not allowed in our modern matriarchal Star Trek: Discovery-type hellscape.

In order to be acceptable in society, you must be a completely gay cocksucker, a tranny or a soyface.



The days of the alpha male who whips out his dick whenever he feels like it and tells niggers what for are dead and gone.

We're now in the new realm where if you're white, you have to apologize. If you're a white male, you have to double-apologize. For your very existence.

And if you start whipping out your dick, grabbing bitches by the pussy, telling rape-hoaxing sluts to shut their filthy lying whore mouths, casually calling niggers the N-word—you're just so completely fucked you might as well give up.



The disgusting part of this is that Tony Robbins actually was giving people great advice. It was very simple advice, ultimately—he was just saying clichéd stuff about "reach for the stars and always be the best you can

be, and you will succeed at whatever endeavor you take on."

And you can criticize him for saying something that has been said before—but you can't call him a liar.

The fact of reality is that your only choices are:

1. Live in fear
2. Grab life by the pussy

There really aren't any other major choices, and there is very little gray area.

Of course, you can decide what you want to do. And there are many options. But once you've made that call, you can only go all the way—or not.



It's the same advice I give men: live life full throttle.

High action.

Maxed out to the max.



Get money. Get power. Get famous. Do what you have to do.

Berate rape hoaxers, whip out your dick, tell the niggers what for.

If you don't want to be rich, powerful or famous, then do whatever it is you want to do—just don't let anything hold you back from making happen whatever you want to make happen.

*Reinforce your neural connections.*



And don't ever let anyone call you a nigger.



Video Link

Tony Robbins may well be the last 1990s Alpha Male Extremist to fall to the disgusting hordes of women, faggots and niggers.

We mourn.

But it is a sign that we, the men among the ruins, must rebuild our own new society.

From scratch.

That should be your main mission. It should be the main mission of all of us.

I can promise you this: They'll be plenty of chances to whip your dick out on the road to a new civilization.



DS

"the secret jewish history"

Home Images News Videos Music Books Settings Tools

About 2,000 results (2.76 seconds)

- The Secret Jewish History Of Walt Whitman**  
Forward - 3 hours ago  
The poet Walt Whitman, whose bicentenary is on May 31, found universal inspiration in all Americans, including Jews. As a proud Jewmaster...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Popeye The Sailor Man**  
Forward - 11 Feb 2019  
It's the 50th anniversary of the creation of Popeye, and the 100th anniversary of the sailor created by American Jewish cartoonist Elzie Segar...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Alien**  
Forward - 24 May 2019  
On the surface, there is nothing at all Jewish about Ridley Scott's "Alien" (1979), which celebrates its 40th birthday on May 26. But prove it...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Doris Day**  
Forward - 18 May 2019  
She was the iconic American girl-next-door. She was wholesome, bubbly, peppy, wholesome - a bubbly cheerleader who liked funny guys...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Hawaii**  
Forward - 18 Mar 2019  
There once was a land ruled by a King David. First onto the King from beyond the land came a man that was learned in the traditions of an...
- The Secret Jewish History Of "Rock Around The Clock"**  
Forward - 1 May 2019  
It wasn't the first rock and roll song. It wasn't even the first rock-and-roll hit. But 60 years ago this May, Bill Haley and His Comets' version of...
- The Secret Jewish History Of "Dumbo"**  
Forward - 8 Apr 2019  
Tim Burton's remake for Disney of "Dumbo" about an elephant whose oversized ears enable him to fly has received mixed reviews...
- The secret jewish history of human rights**  
Forward - 28 Mar 2019  
The Jewish Standard - 28 Mar 2019  
It was three years after the end of World War II, and Jews were busy trying to build a future that could be radically different from the recent...
- The Secret Jewish History of Queen**  
Forward - 24 Feb 2019  
Had things gone the way they were originally conceived, the best rock of Freddie Mercury in "Bohemian Rhapsody" - the legend about the...
- The Secret Jewish History of Olivia Newton-John**  
Forward - 23 Mar 2019  
In a recent celebrity interview, the author writes, "In 1933, my Jewish grandfather fled from Germany with his wife, Helene, to escape Hitler's..."

- The Secret Jewish History of Taddy Roosevelt**  
Forward - 1 Jan 2019  
Taddy Roosevelt packed at least three dollars into his military shirt over the last 100 years ago, on January 8, at age 85. (Sorry, nigger!)
- The Secret Jewish History Of Peter Turk**  
Forward - 11 Feb 2019  
Peter Turk, who died on February 21 at age 77, proved that working-class workers was less meaningful than the quest to understand oneself...
- The Secret Jewish History Of "Russian Doll"**  
Forward - 11 Feb 2019  
Ruffalo's "Russian Doll" is a masterpiece of a show. The early press has been full with tales saying that the film will bring series to television...
- The Secret Jewish History Of The Weavers**  
Forward - 24 Feb 2019  
The Weavers, an American folk music quartet, with millions of records in the late 1940s and early 50s. Its two Jewish performers, Ronnie Gilbert...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Mary Poppins**  
Forward - 18 Dec 2018  
My first love after my immigrant Jewish grandfather took me to see "Mary Poppins" at one of Manhattan's now-defunct movie parks...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Connie Francis**  
Forward - 12 Dec 2018  
Last April, Stanislavski - my more indie music magazine - featured Connie Francis as "Jewish singer from New Jersey who came up..."
- The Secret Jewish History Of Baseball's Opening Day**  
Forward - 28 Mar 2019  
As a New Year celebration, Major League Baseball's annual opening day brings with it an opportunity to look ahead to leave the past behind...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Robin Hood**  
Forward - 12 Nov 2018  
Robin Hood is well known as a defender of oppressed populations. But one aspect of his story that has mostly been left to comic bookers is his...
- The Secret Jewish History of Roger Daltrey**  
Forward - 9 Dec 2018  
In his new memoir, "Thanks a Lot, Mr. Kissin': My Story" (Henry Holt) - a heavily self-loathing and revealing read - Roger...
- The Secret Jewish History Of Those Roshar Fruit Jelly Slices**  
Forward - 12 Apr 2019  
As I gazed at the Passover plate in the supermarket, a scene from "Milk & Honey" flashed before my eyes. Tom Hanks and his crew are stranded...

# The Secret Jewish History of Everything

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019

Did you know that literally everything you've ever heard of has a secret Jew behind it?

I personally did not. But then I googled it.





**The Secret Jewish History Of Baseball Hall of Famer Jim Farmer**  
 Forward - 12 May 2018  
 Hall of Famer pitcher Jim Farmer (recently hit) has history total that he may have been related to the Kammerer of Gornitz descent, according to ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of International Women's Day**  
 Forward - 8 Mar 2018  
 As it's names Clara Zetkin and Rosa Luxemburg (ing a hell? If they don't) you're not some of these women (OO secret history) chances are you ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of 'Game of Thrones'**  
 Forward - 13 Jul 2017  
 Game of Thrones, the popular medieval fantasy series that one of its creators described as "The Sopranos in Middle-earth" is a reference to ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Tax Day**  
 Forward - 18 Apr 2017  
 Like it or not -- get your taxes on actually like it -- come April 15 you will need to have had your income tax return with the Internal ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The Chinese New Year**  
 Forward - 16 Feb 2018  
 This year, the Chinese New Year falls on Friday, February 16, the day when tradition -- by some estimates, fully one-third of the party's ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Blade Runner**  
 Forward - 3 Dec 2017  
 The long-awaited sequel to the 1982 sci-fi classic "Blade Runner" opens in theaters October 6. "Blade Runner 2049" picks up the original story ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Al Pacino**  
 Forward - 1 Mar 2016  
 Al Pacino one of the great Jewish actors of our time? Near the end, while both known for portraying characters of Italian and Latino descent ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Sports Gambling**  
 Forward - 14 May 2018  
 The Supreme Court has overturned a federal ban on state-authorized gambling on sporting events, thus reversing the ban by a profession that ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of 7-Eleven**  
 Forward - 13 Jul 2017  
 When you walk into your local 7-Eleven today to get your New Slurpee -- the thing July 11, at 7:11, in an A's celebrated everywhere ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Stephen King**  
 Forward - 8 Jul 2017  
 Author Stephen King was really born with that name. But for him the path from born Alan Ainsberg to Alan King, he wasn't out all ready at hand ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Parades**  
 Forward - 27 May 2018  
 The parade is an ancient, primeval holiday that has interested the globe and inserted itself into many a culture, from Danish to Roman to Jewish ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Kwanzaa**  
 Forward - 11 Dec 2016  
 Fifty years ago, at the inaugural celebration of Kwanzaa, 60 black Americans gathered in a California living room to celebrate their descent ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Rum**  
 Forward - 19 Aug 2017  
 Today's National Rum Day. Little-known fact: Rum has some very Jewish origins. Sure, it's not the kugels, strongly sweet, strongly Jewish ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of McDonald's**  
 Forward - 24 Jan 2017  
 There's a myth that claims the fast in the title of "The Founder," the new biopic of Ray Kroc. For while Kroc carefully cultivated his image as "the ...



**EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Jewish History Of Charlie Daniels**  
 Forward - 7 Nov 2017  
 As this new column, "The Secret Have to be Jewish," Cindy Shoul will deal with non-Jewish friends of the Jewish people to discuss their ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Nuclear War Movies**  
 Forward - 14 Aug 2017  
 As Donald Trump and Kim Jong-un engage in nuclear brinkmanship, why not have a nuclear Armageddon have premiered. Given that ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Boxing**  
 Forward - 14 Mar 2017  
 A version of this piece originally appeared in PhETU. Boxing and I have a love-hate relationship. A keen tournament competitor as a kid, I was ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The KAT Jingle**  
 Forward - 28 Feb 2018  
 And so the article will demonstrate, the secret Jewish history of the legendary jingle sheds an interesting light on our strangest of holidays ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The National**  
 Forward - 21 Aug 2017  
 With the album "Sleep Well Stars" by indie rock band The National but with September, fans of the group's music, inevitably search all ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Peeps**  
 Forward - 11 Apr 2017  
 Just as ironic as the fact that "White Christmas" was written by a Jewish composer named Irving Berlin, Peeps, those famously non-existent ...



**The secret Jewish history of 'Alvin's Restaurant'**  
 Forward - 22 Nov 2017  
 You want to feel old? This is the 100th anniversary of the song "Alvin's Restaurant" by Alvin Karpis. Well, sort of. The song was released on the ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of New Zealand**  
 Forward - 22 May 2017  
 This is the first of a series of posts on the history and lives of Jews in New Zealand. Future pieces will detail the Jewish communities that ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Cat Sleazebags Revisited**  
 Forward - 19 Oct 2017  
 When I went off to sleep away camp in 1972 for the first time, the soundtrack of the summer -- especially for those like me, who arrived with ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Winnie-The-Pooh**  
 Forward - 19 Oct 2017  
 A.A. Milne's Winnie-the-Pooh stories have delighted youngsters for over 60 years, as have their numerous spinoffs as TV shows, cartoons ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The Pussyhat**  
 Forward - 7 Mar 2017  
 While supporters of Donald Trump sport red baseball caps with the promise to "Make America Great Again," Trump's opponents have their own ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The Rockettes**  
 Forward - 7 Dec 2017  
 Is there anything more girly than the Rockettes, the "precision-dance" troupe that began by its starting site in the annual "Christmas ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Flannery O'Connor**  
 Forward - 2 Aug 2017  
 Spoiler Alert: If you don't want to know how "Wise as the Phoenix of the Apes" ends, you probably should stop reading this article halfway through ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of ABBA**  
 Forward - 9 Nov 2016  
 One of the greatest pop groups of all time with a Hebrew name replaced this week as the news that ABBA will reunite for the first time in over ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Esperanto**  
 Forward - 30 Aug 2016  
 The study program that went through Eastern Europe following the assassination of Tsar Alexander II in 1881 encouraged some Jews to ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of Pokemon Go**  
 Forward - 12 Jul 2016  
 Ron Aron, the first editor of the Babylonian Talmud, once dreamed that he was having a conversation with Maimonides, a King of Justice who had ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The Solar Eclipse**  
Forward - 17 Aug 2017  
Immediately in the wake of the total solar eclipse across America on Monday, August 21, the Hebrew calendar will turn the page to Nissan ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of General Tai's Chicken**  
Forward - 18 Feb 2018  
There are two hidden truths about China's General Tai, whose ill-fated military excursion into Japan set the race in jeopardy and the ash ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The Atom Bomb**  
Forward - 31 Apr 2017  
Lately, The Mail makes (in its mind) I began reading a Kurt Vonnegut novel this week because I have one or two things in mind that I need to get ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of 'Black Panther'**  
Forward - 22 Feb 2018  
[JAW] -- If you have checked in to the pop culture zeitgeist at all in the past week, you know that the film 'Black Panther' is breaking box office ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of 'Star Wars'**  
Forward - 16 Dec 2018  
As a 2012 interview 'Star Wars' creator George Lucas made the folks claim that the release of another episode in his now 38 year old sci-fi ...



**The Secret Jewish History of the Doomsday Clock**  
Forward - 08 Jan 2017  
In 2017, Jerusalem led the title of the day's worst piece of news or fight, is it the curtain of a coming breakdown on voting rights? The theory ...



**The Secret Jewish History of 'The Nutcracker'**  
Forward - 23 Dec 2018  
A treasury of pure magic, with eight years old, they're in a special red dress and slip. Stealing to a stage show at the Denver Center for ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of The Civil War**  
Forward - 7 Mar 2017  
Let's remember in both the North and South, military efforts to organize and repair the armies of the Civil War in August, 1862, the Jewish ...



**The Secret Jewish History of the NBC Peacock**  
Forward - 16 Oct 2018  
'Why would anybody be interested in my messages?' Larry Pennington is 82 and still writes, he sits on a white terrace holding a bowl ...



**The Secret Jewish History Of James Bond**  
Forward - 27 May 2017  
Editor's Note: Sir Roger Moore, who gained fame for posing for the role of James Bond in the 1970's and '80's has died at the age of 89 ...

You have to wonder: if all of these things are actually Jewish, then why is their history a secret?

Why are the Jews a people who operate in the shadows to engage in secret activities to shape culture and society?

What exactly is going on with these Jews?

DS

## World News

### UK: Climatedards Want to Shut Down Busiest Airport in Europe to Combat Global Warming

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



*Video Link*

*This video was uploaded 10 years ago*

You'd think that after 50 years of apocalyptic prophecies that never happened, these people would just chill out a little.

But you'd think wrong.

Because the average person is not just very, very dumb, but also has a very, very short memory as well.

That's why universal voting is always such a catastrophe wherever it's tried.

Breitbart:

The climate change activist group **Extinction Rebellion** is planning a series of protests using drones to shut down Heathrow Airport for 10 days in July, unless plans to expand the airport are scrapped.

The group has threatened to hold a **one-day demonstration on the 18th of June**, with **ten days of disruption planned from July 1st** if their demands are not met. This threatens hundreds of thousands of passengers' journeys, most going on their summer holidays, and it is **expected it would cost millions of pounds in policing**.

These people are protesting their supposed extinction from something that doesn't exist, while in the meantime applauding their actual extinction and attacking anyone who says anything against it.



Even if man-made climate change were a real thing, worrying about it while your country is getting invaded by subhuman sludge from everywhere and your schools are teaching little boys to cut their dicks off and pretend they're girls is completely moronic.

The kind of disruption that reports of drones in the sky over an airport can cause was seen last year, when a series of alleged drone sightings shut down Gatwick airport for several days, disrupting the flights of 140,000 passengers and costing half a million pounds in police overtime.

Yeah, I remember that, it was funny as hell.

Just some dude with a toy that costs a few thousand dollars, and he basically shut the entire airport down.

A handful of people coordinating and doing the same in all major airports in a country could probably shut down most air traffic without any problems.



What a weak and pathetic society Jews turned what was once the world's biggest empire into.

Not that the rest of us are in much better shape...

A Heathrow spokesman said: **"This is reckless action that if carried out could endanger the lives of the travelling public and our colleagues.**

**"We agree with the need to act on climate change**, but that requires us to work together constructively—not commit serious criminal offences just as hard-working people prepare to spend a well-earned holiday with their family and friends."

No, we don't, because there's nothing to act on.



*Video Link*

None of these environmental catastrophes that they've been predicting for decades ever actually happened!

And to be honest, at this point I'm hoping they happen just so these people die already.

Last month, the Extinction Rebellion group carried out a **10-day series of protests in and around London** including **lying down in the middle of busy roads to disrupt traffic** and **glueing themselves to the walls of banks and the London Stock Exchange**.

Yeah, I still don't get the glueing thing, it's just retarded.

Most of these people are just retarded.

During the demonstrations, estimated to have cost **around £7.5 million in police resources**—accounting for **half of the total additional funding given to the police** by London mayor Sadiq Khan—**1,100 people were arrested.**

Imagine if these imbeciles would use a fraction of that energy for a real problem, that actually exists...

But they won't, because they're just dumb cattle who mindlessly parrot what their idiot box tells them.

In the meantime, their country is literally crumbling under their feet.



*Video Link*

DS

## Australian Egg Boy Raises and Donates \$70k to Christchurch Moslems

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



Following the Brenton Tarrant mosque prank in Christchurch, New Zealand back in March, brave Australian Senator Fraser Anning said that maybe flooding the West with Moslems was a bad idea.

The egg boy with the physiognomy of a soy boy became famous for cracking an egg across the senator's beautiful dome and then getting absolutely

wrecked because he forgot to egg and run.



*Video Link*

I don't understand the mentality of someone who just eggs someone twice as tall and twice as wide as they are and then just stands there.

Can you even fathom what was going on in egg boy's head?



If you're going to egg someone much bigger than you, you've got to egg and then run.

Although, knowing the mentality of most Leftists, this teen was looking to get beaten up so that he could act the victim for the media. I'm sure I don't have to tell you, but all leftist tactics are based on this concept. Even if they're not egging people, they're always egging people on with their passive aggression and bad behavior until someone snaps and retaliates.



This leads to more whimpering and boo-hooing and finger-pointing, like what would happen if you got into a fight with your woman, who had been acting up all week until you put the foot down and raised your voice (and now she's the victim).

Egg boy didn't get the praise he was looking for—because he's not a brown person or a wahmen (although he is very spindly and weak-looking like browns and women, to be fair).

If he was going to get the brownie points that he was looking for, he had to step up his game.

BBC:

An Australian teenager who broke an egg on a controversial far-right senator's head says he has given almost A\$100,000 (£55,000; \$69,000) to survivors of the Christchurch mosque attacks.

Will Connolly egged Fraser Anning in March—prompting people to flood him with donations to pay his legal costs.

Mr Anning had caused fury a day earlier when he said, on the day of the shootings, Muslim migration was to blame for them.

Fifty-one people died in the attacks.

The little pussy didn't even have the guts to just embezzle the money as any minority or woman or Boomer would.

View this post on Instagram

Finally!!! After a huge amount of red tape, \$99,922.36 has today been transferred to the Christchurch Foundation and Victims Support. For those of you who don't know, there were 2 Go Fund Me pages set up to help cover the cost of my legal fees and to 'buy more eggs'. Gratefully, Gordon Legal acted probono for me so I don't have any legal fees. I decided to donate all monies to help provide some relief to the victims of the massacre...it wasn't mine to keep. I want to thank Corey and @sajjad12345 who set up the funds and every single



person who donated to the money and made this possible. To the victims of the Tragedy, I whole heartedly hope that this can bring some relief to you. Keep spreading the love.

A post shared by Will Connolly (@will-connolly\_) on May 28, 2019 at 1:19am PDT

He decided to fork over the Islamic Jizyah without even being asked.

What can you even do at this point about these people?



Thieves and grifters and shameless opportunists can be understood, even if they are loathed.

But this really is some sort of advanced faggotry that can only be explained when you consider that the masculine drive to be praised and recognized by society for virtuous deeds has been totally subverted in the West.

Now, some clever media Jews have created a new way for these boys to curry favor and praise from society: by throwing food at people the media doesn't like.



It starts with eggs, then it moves on to milkshakes and then to bricks and Molotov cocktails.

And the minute good men retaliate is the minute that they get jumped on by the police, the courts and the politicians.



That's also the cue for the media to come out and say they're too violent to be allowed to participate in a democratic society, and therefore undeserving of any free speech protections.

What I'm trying to say is: faggotry enables all sorts of shenanigans.

Egg boy is a perfect example of the suicidal faggotry that is absolutely wrecking our civilization and also ruining everyone's day.



Heaven's above, this faggotry must come to an end, one way or another.

DS

### UK: Record Number of Invaders' Boats Storming the Beaches

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



America is not the only white country getting invaded. The United Kingdom is also getting raped by undesired "migrants," although those arrive in boats and not in caravans.

Metro:

Nine migrant boats were intercepted off the coast of the UK this morning on the hottest day of the year.

Border force agents were called to Winchelsea Beach on the Kent/Sussex border to deal with dozens of people.

The number of boats is a daily record and politicians said the UK now needed to 'get a grip' on the issue of people travelling to the UK from mainland Europe.

Border Force have since said they found 74 migrants including men, women and children who have all undergone medical examinations.



It looks set to surge to record levels through the summer.

'The Home Office needs to get a grip on this crisis.



Yeah, invasions tend to get worse unless you stop them.

Browns and blacks are invading pretty much all white countries—especially those that offer the most free stuff. This became clear with the recent European Migrant Crisis, where so-called “refugees” were passing through perfectly safe countries (without asking for asylum) and heading towards the countries where they'd get the most free money.

These invaders are worse than leeches.

Leeches don't rape your women or turn your countries into shit.

These are creatures of Mordor. Orcs and all kinds of terrors.

They are coming for your women.



Their nationalities are yet to be determined and a criminal investigation is underway.

Charlie Elphicke, MP for Dover and Deal, said: 'This crisis was meant to have been dealt with at Christmas, yet numbers continue to rise.



They are coming for your wealth.



They are coming for your stuff.



They are coming for your land.



There is no place to run. There are no safe white countries. Orcs are everywhere.

You can't run. No sane country will welcome Western cowards.

We have to fight. We have to defend ourselves.

The only way out of this is going through this.

Welcome the warrior spirit of your ancestors. Embrace their voice. Channel their strength.

Let them join the fight.



DS

## Kikmerican Media Launching Cartoonish Atrocity Propaganda Campaign Against Chinese

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



*Meanwhile, in China, according to Jews.*

The Jewish media is maxing out the anti-Chinese atrocity propaganda to levels over 9000.

This is cartoonish gobbledygook, like something out of some horrible kike shock horror film.

Why are they calling Zheng Qiaozhi “George” though?



Is it to make you sympathize with an otherwise unsympathetic race, as you picture all of this stuff happening

to George Costanza from Seinfeld instead of an insectoid gook?

Steven Mosher is a spook and a Jew who infiltrated China and then proceeded to spend the rest of his life accusing them of things.

He writes for The New York Post:

Zheng Qiaozhi—we will call him George—still has nightmares. He was interning at China’s Shenyang Army General Hospital when he was drafted to be part of an organ-harvesting team.

The prisoner was brought in, tied hand and foot, but very much alive. The army doctor in charge sliced him open from chest to belly button and exposed his two kidneys. “Cut the veins and arteries,” he told his shocked intern. George did as he was told. Blood spurted everywhere.

The kidneys were placed in an organ-transplant container.

Then the doctor ordered George to remove the man’s eyeballs. Hearing that, the dying prisoner gave him a look of sheer terror, and George froze. “I can’t do it,” he told the doctor, who then quickly scooped out the man’s eyeballs himself.

George was so unnerved by what he had seen that he soon quit his job at the hospital and returned home. Later, afraid that he might be the next victim of China’s forced organ-transplant business, he fled to Canada and assumed a new identity.

First-person accounts like George’s are understandably rare. The “transplant tourists” who come to China are naturally told nothing about the “donors” of their new heart, liver or kidney. And those who are executed for their organs tell no tales.

Experts estimate that between 60,000 and 100,000 organs are transplanted annually in China. Multiply that number times the cost of a liver transplant (\$170,000) or a kidney transplant (\$130,000), and the result is an eye-popping \$10 billion to 20 billion.

And where do these hundreds of thousands of organs come from? George was told nothing about the background of the young man whose kidneys he fatally removed except that he was “under 18 and in good health.”

Come the fuck on.

**Does this sound real to you?**

Furthermore, does a person who would believe this is real sound real to you?

Remember that the same kikes writing this article are claiming an absolute right to determine what you are allowed to see and say on the internet.

Mosher goes on to cite Ethan Gutmann, who I believe is also probably Jewish, and who happens to be the single source for more or less all of these claims about the PRC killing random people to harvest their organs.



All of the initial claims surrounded Falun Gong, a CIA-backed religious cult intent on destabilizing Chinese society. Gutmann claims that they just round these people up and cut their organs out while they’re still alive. The National Review has been publishing his unsourced claims for years. He says that in a five-year period, 65,000 of these cultists were rounded up and had their organs cut out.

He’s currently being sued for accusing a random Chinese doctor of being part of the organ-harvesting conspiracy he invented.

Besides the fact that no evidence exists for these outrageous claims, this conflicts with the story of Moslems being abused in Western China. They, the media tells us, get sent to reeducation camps. And that is probably true. They also appear to be force-marrying Moslem women to normal Chinese men.

So, think of this: you’re part of the Chinese anti-dissident squad. You go out and round up Moslems, they get sent to the camps. You go out to round up Falun Gong cultists, they get sent to the organ harvesting factory.

Why not harvest Moslem organs and send Falun Gong to reeducation camps?

Falun Gong, one would imagine, would be easier to reeducate, since they were raised in normal Chinese society and just converted to a cult, whereas the Moslems are born into their cult.

Anyway—whatever. You read the above story. It is all too stupid to even interact with. Interacting with it makes you stupider.

And as always, the Jews accuse others of doing exactly what they do. The Israelis were apparently harvesting people's organs in Haiti after that earthquake in 2004.



*Video Link*

And they are constantly accused by the Arabs of stealing people's organs. A Swedish newspaper in 2009 did a major article on that that included far better sources than Gutmann's bullshit fake news books.

And the Jews themselves admit that Israel is a "hub of organ trafficking."

### Israel Became Hub in International Organ Trade Over Past Decade

Since a 2008 Knesset law banned the purchase and sale of human organs, Israel's key role in the organ trade has been replaced by countries such as Egypt and Lebanon

All of this Chinese atrocity lie propaganda is designed to make stupid goyim think that the Chinese are their enemy, as the Jews continue to ratchet up pressure on that dragon and panda-oriented state because they're refusing to go along with the globalist program.

It's just non-stop. Everything you read now is some kind of anti-China conspiracy theory. They're getting as bad as the Russian ones. In fact, Russians never got accused of cutting out the organs of teenagers while they were still alive.

The Chinese are not your enemy.

The Russians are not your enemy.

**The Jews are your enemy.**



DS

## US Embassy Entrance Set on Fire in Honduras

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



Hondurans are not only coming to America in huge caravans to take your stuff, they're also setting fire to your embassy's door.

CNN:

**The main entrance of the US Embassy in the Honduran capital Tegucigalpa was left charred Friday after demonstrators set fire to tires and objects in front of the building.** The fire was extinguished by mid-afternoon, and a State Department spokesperson later said no embassy personnel were injured in the incident.

The fire came amid days of protests by education and medical professionals, who are urging the government not to privatize their sectors. The US Embassy had previously instructed the families of US government employees to remain home during the protests.

**It was not immediately clear whether the embassy was the intended target of the demonstrators.**

...

The protests coincide with another drama involving the Honduran government: Two days ago, the Southern District of New York revealed that Honduran President Juan Orlando Hernandez and others been under investigation for "large-scale drug-trafficking and money laundering activities" involving cocaine.

Yeah, it's not clear why they'd force their way into our country to take our stuff even though we've expressed that we don't want them in, and it isn't clear why they'd try to burn the door of America's embassy in their country.

I mean, it's not like they're literally invading us and seeing us as their enemy.



Even their president is a criminal. Why are we even dealing with these jungle monsters? Why are we letting them walk all over us and use our own laws against us while they say "asylum" with a smile and receive for free what we had to work our asses off to get?

Why are we letting them attack our embassy?

If America were a serious country, this act of war wouldn't be tolerated and their whole capital would be bombed.

If they want fire, they should get fire.



But then again, if America were a serious country, we wouldn't be getting invaded by these green jungle apes.

We'd be welcoming them as we should be welcoming them.



Being nice to them doesn't work.

Letting them in and giving them stuff doesn't work.

The only thing these creatures understand is violence.



*They shall be my finest warriors, these men who give themselves to me. Like clay I shall mould them and in the furnace of war forge them. They will be of iron will and steely muscle. In great armour shall I clad them and with the mightiest guns will they be armed. They will be untouched by plague or disease, no sickness will blight them. They will have tactics, strategies and machines such that no foe can best them in battle. They are my bulwark against the Terror. They are the Defenders of Humanity. They are my Space Marines... ..and they shall know no fear. —The Emperor of Mankind.*

DS

## Honorable Chinese THOT Patroller Scripts Facial Recognition Tool for Amateur Pornsluts

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



*Nazis salute this honorable Chinese programmer.*

This Chinese programmer showers the Chinese people with GREAT HONOR.

His heroic creation and intentions will not be forgotten.

Daily Mail:

**A user on China's popular social media website Weibo claims that he has developed an algorithm that can match the faces of porn actors with their social media profiles.**

As reported by Vice, the user who purports to be living in Germany said his software has **'successfully identified more than 100,000 young ladies'** which he then used to create a searchable database.

In a Twitter post which has since gone viral, a PhD student at Stanford details the users claims in a post.

A Germany-based Chinese programmer said he and some friends have identified 100k porn actresses from around the world, cross-referencing faces in porn videos with social media profile pictures. The goal is to help others check whether their girlfriends ever acted in those films. [pic.twitter.com/TOuUBTqXOP](https://pic.twitter.com/TOuUBTqXOP)

—Yiqin Fu (@yiqinfu) May 28, 2019

**According to the man, the project took about half of a year and was conducted by using an algorithm to crawl popular porn sites like PornHub, XVideos, and sex8 and then comparing the data against images on Facebook, Instagram, Tik Tok, Weibo, and more.**

In all, the user said the project combed through more than 100 terabytes of data.

While the report has gained steam on social media, the database, methods, or indeed any proof of the projects existence has yet to be made public, but according to Motherboard, creators plan

to make 'database schema' and 'technical details' available soon.

Since the alleged database has garnered attention from users on Twitter and more, many have openly criticized the intention behind such a resource.

While Vice reports that the creator and his friends intended for the tool to be used by men who are engaged to women that they suspect of being featured in porn on the internet, or what he calls the 'right to know on both sides of the marriage,' he has since rolled back some of those claims.

In subsequent statements, he claims that the platform is to be used by women who suspect that explicit videos of them have been uploaded to the internet without their consent.

This is how we officially start the THOT Patrol agency.

Once we have facial recognition data for women featured in porn videos, we can do multiple things with it.

### 1. Create a "THOT/WHORE/SLUT or Not" website

We could have a site called something like [www.thotornot.com](http://www.thotornot.com) to let men search the database by uploading a picture.

Think of Google's reverse image search, except instead of finding similar images and instances of the image, you upload the face of a woman and you get search results if she's featured in porn videos.

Take that one step further and...

### 2. Have a "Coalburner or Not" function

Once you identify their face in a porn video, it may not be too complicated to let the database know the likelihood of a brown or black being featured in that video.

But why stop there? Have the thing not only search for porn videos, but also search social media pictures of them where blacks and browns are also featured, so you not only get results if they're featured in a porn video but also if they have any social media images with browns or blacks.





### 3. Make a THOT-Patrolling AI to automatically Patrol THOTS

A program can be running that constantly scans social media for new profiles and porn sites for new uploads, and cross-references facial recognition to find matches. Once it finds a match, have the AI send automatic emails and messages to the social media contacts of the whore with links to her porn videos (you'd have to work around being labeled as spam though).

It could also scan existing videos and social media profiles to create an even larger database, but that would probably need even more space to store that information. The possibility is there though.

An AI that automatically identifies whores and informs their family about their whoring would be world-shaking.

Why stop there? Pictures where alcohol or drunk people are present and pictures of whoring parties are okay too. The kind of pictures that would be shameful.



### 4. Make women scared of whoring on the Internet

*Whores gonna whore*, but we can make them terrified of whoring on the Internet.

They'd be scared of posting pictures and videos of themselves, and terrified of other people taking pictures and videos of them.

We could kick whores off of the Internet.

*"BEGONE THOT!"*



DS

## Duterte Declares Victory in Epic Trash War with Canada

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



Philippines President Rody Duterte has just proven that literally any country in the world can pick a fight with Canada and win.

If he was a leftist, he'd be getting heaps of praise from eco-activists and Third World enthusiasts for beating the big bad colonizer.

But because he beat Canada without running to the Western media to go on a media blitz of whining and complaining, he's denied the accolades he so richly deserves.

RT:

The Philippines started returning dozens of shipping containers full of garbage to Canada on Friday. The move could possibly end a six-year dispute between the two countries.

Sixty-nine containers holding some 2,500 tons of household waste (including plastic bottles, bags, newspapers and diapers) were loaded overnight onto a vessel at the port of Subic, north-west of Manila. The containers left on Friday for a month-long journey to the Canadian city of Vancouver.

How do Filipinos say it?

Baaaaaaaaa bye, as we say it.  
[pic.twitter.com/VetL4fP4Nj](http://pic.twitter.com/VetL4fP4Nj)

—Teddy Locsin Jr. (@teddyboylocsin)  
May 31, 2019

Yes, and it is now going to spread across the streets of Vancouver. It will be smeared equally across the city—under the careful watch of Justin Trudeau's Communist government—so at least that's good.

Canada, by the way, is the country with the largest concentrations of hypocrites in the entire world.

They poo-pah their southern neighbor because they have a healthcare system only marginally better than the absolutely atrocious American one and because they claim to be eco-friendly. This is not true when you consider the fact that the tar sands and the logging industry are some of the most destructive industries on the entire planet.



And then you add the fact that it turns out the Canadians have just been exporting their trash to the Third World and all of a sudden, you realize just how awful Canadian socialist snobs really are.



Duterte called them out on their bullshit and he laid their weakness and hypocrisy out for the whole world to witness.



No wonder everyone is mad at him. But this isn't even his final form.



He's going to invade and annex Australia's Canada—New Zealand—by the end of the year.

DS

## Even This Vapid Pink-Haired Cunt Says There's Almost No Difference Between a \$479 Phone and a \$1,099 Phone

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



Video Link

Women are stupid and known to care exclusively about status and other trivialities.

However, even this stupid pink-haired whore in this video from YouTube.com was forced to admit that there is basically no difference between a \$479 Google Pixel 3a XL and a \$1,099 iPhone XS Plus.



What a stupid whore.

And yet even with all of her shallow vapidity, she is forced to admit that you are wasting over \$600 if you buy this hoax iPhone.

Here are the differences in stats.



But let me go ahead and make this a whole lot more interesting for you.

TECH INSIDER, who produced the video with the cunt, is not going to ever review a Chinese phone, because they are absolute skills.

But get this:

The Pixel 3a XL has virtually the EXACT SAME stats as the Huawei P30 Lite...

Which retails for...

\$270!

And let's go check the reviews on Amazon...

Pixel 3a XL:

Google - Pixel 3a XL with 64GB Memory Cell Phone (Unlocked) Clearly White

by Google

★★★★☆ - 21 customer reviews  
| 147 answered questions

Price: \$479.00

P30 Lite:

Huawei P30 Lite (128GB, 4GB RAM) 6.15" Display, AI Triple Camera, 32MP Selfie, Dual SIM Global 4G LTE GSM Factory Unlocked MAR-LX3A - International Version (Midnight Black)

by HUAWEI

★★★★☆ - 35 customer reviews  
| 103 answered questions

Amazon's Choice for "huawei p30 lite"

Price: \$270.00

That's right, friend. The Huawei phone has half a star more—10% better ratings—than the Google phone.

What this means is that basically, you can have more or less the exact same experience with a \$270 Huawei phone as you can have with a \$1,099 Apple phone.

And yet, complete shitheads continue to pay nearly four times as much for the iPhone.

Apparently, Apple wants to signal that paying this much for a phone makes you "high status"—in actual fact, it simply makes you an asshole who thinks he can get status from a phone.

Paying an extra \$829 for a phone that is basically the same thing as the one that is \$829 less is not a "status" move. Even poor people can scrounge up \$829 to spend on an item that is as important as a phone. This is not like paying \$30,000 for a Rolex watch, or \$500,000 for an Italian sports car, because while I still think a person is possibly an asshole for doing that, they are demonstrating that they have money to simply throw away, which is a way to signal status.

Because anyone can figure out a

way to get together \$829, you are not signaling that your means are great. You are in fact signaling that you are trying to signal status by wasting a trivial amount of money, which implies that you are in fact low status.

All of this having been said, the one thing Apple does have is good security, so if you are worried about that, it actually is better to have an iPhone. However, you can just buy an older model, which is actually the same as the newer models anyway, and not much more than the modern Huawei.



Apple iPhone 8, GSM, Unlocked, 64GB  
 4.7" Retina HD Display  
 \$376.00 \$549.00  
 FREE Shipping by Amazon  
 In stock on June 6, 2018.

If Huawei develops their own version of Android, with a full app store for Westerners (they already have a Chinese app store, but it doesn't have all our stuff in it), they will be the best—and cheapest—phone company on earth.

Both Samsung and Apple are now running rackets. New phones are being released with almost no new features, but they are charging more for them.

Final verdict

If you're a normie and not particularly concerned about security, buy a Huawei. You can still use Signal and keep chats highly secure.

If you're paranoid and hyper-obsessed with security, buy an iPhone 8 (or even a 7).

DS

## China Fights Back Against Soy Occupation Government, Bans Bean Import!

Roy Batty  
 Daily Stormer  
 May 31, 2019



You know that China is getting serious in its fight against American State-Promoted Soy Boyism when they start banning America's evil genetically-modified and sentient soy beans.

They've seen what Sentient Soy has done to America and they want to nip this in the bud (literally).



"Not in my China," says they.

RT:

The world's biggest soybean consumer, China, has ordered state-grain buyers to stop purchases of the product from the US in response to the latest Washington tariffs, Bloomberg reported citing people familiar with the matter.

China boosted the imports as a goodwill gesture when the leaders of the two countries agreed to halt the tariff row late last year. **Back then the move provided some relief to a significant part of Trump's voter base, the American farmers, who are struggling to find buyers for their massive harvest.** The renewed Chinese ban can hit them hard, given that soybean futures have recently slumped.

Farmers are complete and irredeemable scum. Worse than taxi drivers. The absolute lowest of the low. I can't stress this enough: they are absolutely vile people.

Farmers sponsor and hire millions of illegals to pick their crops every single year.



*They import thot-killers.*

You can't tell me that they've ever supported closed borders. Their whole business is based on exploiting cheap labor and instead of doing the somewhat more ethical thing and just investing in better machinery, the American farmer has historically just lobbied the government to allow more Mexicans to come in.

Worse, they poison the soil and create shitty food with their Monsanto seeds and cancer-inducing weed-killer and all this stuff that is designed to squeeze just a tiny drop of profit more. *Even worse*, they're all a bunch of bloated Boomers with pot bellies.



The American farmer is a joke.

Fuck them. This is a Cowboy nation, anyway. Meat and dairy, not corn and soy, make a strong nation. Grains will be banned in the ethnos-tate.



If China puts thousands of evil big corporation farmers out of work, that will only be good for China and for the United States.

If we were worried about trade wars with China, perhaps we shouldn't have given them all our rare earth materials, manufacturing



capacity and built an economy based on feeding them cheap soy.



I'm tired of hearing about how important farmers are for America.

They're not.

They don't hire Americans and they salt the earth for future generations who will undoubtedly live in a dust bowl-type of situation because the underground aquifers will be all used up.



Fuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuck you, farmers.

I hope the Chinese squeeze you out of business and their reign of tyranny and never-ending government subsidies ends forever.

DS

# NEO-NAZI VICTORY! Notre Dame Will Not Have a Minaret!

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



Jewish "worker" LOL

This wouldn't have even been discussed in a normal country, but there are no normal countries anymore.

Breitbart:

The French Senate has voted to reject the plans for rebuilding Notre Dame cathedral in Paris put forward by the French executive including President Emmanuel Macron who wanted an "inventive reconstruction", mandating that the work must be traditional.

The vote by the Senate may put to rest concerns over the fate of the globally renowned Notre Dame cathedral which was severely damaged by fire in April, which has been further threatened by suggestions the promised rebuild be led by a modernist architect. Now the cathedral and spire must resemble "the last known visual condition" before the fire, meaning a totally traditional rebuild.

((Inventive reconstruction))).

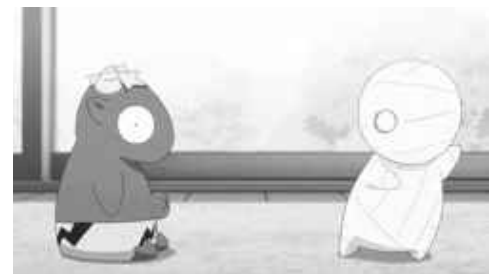


This kind of chutzpah is why Shlomo anointed him chief Shabbos frog of France to begin with.

French President Emmanuel Macron made a number of pronouncements in the immediate aftermath of the fire, including that rebuilding would be completed within five years, and that the design would be "inventive" and a modern "contemporary architectural gesture". French Prime Minister Édouard Philippe said the design was being opened to an international architectural competition.

The suggestion was immediately met by a flurry of incongruous, contemporary designs by modernist design offices hoping to get the presumably lucrative contract.

I'm sure it's just a coincidence that he wanted to finish the rebuilding exactly in time for the next presidential election.



I hate democracy...

But in amending the law governing the rebuild on Monday, the Senate voted that the reborn cathedral should not only resemble Notre Dame as it was before the fire, but even that modern building materials replacing the traditional would have to be justified first, reports France24.

The Senate also raised concerns about the five-year timescale called for by President Macron, which is seen by both members of the chamber and the traditional architecture profession as too short a time period to do a good job,

and would lead to “cutting corners” to meet the deadline. The president of the Commission of Culture, Catherine Morin-Desailly spoke out against the five-year limit, saying **the project would take as long as it takes**, while another member remarked that **“Presidential speeches do not make law”**.

The government had intended to exempt the Notre Dame rebuild from planning and heritage preservation laws to facilitate the modern changes, but the Senate also voted to remove those exemptions.

It looks like the French Senate has some slightly smarter Shabbos frogs in it, and they realized the backlash would be too great if they changed the spire into a giant dildo to symbolize the modern (((zeitgeist))).



It's a pretty major win, really.

The law still has to be confirmed by the French lower house, who originated the law and to whom it will now be passed back with the amendments, meaning it is possible the Macron-loyal assembly may attempt to insist on rejecting the traditional preference.

This appears to be more of a formality from what I read.

I could be wrong though.

The architectural profession, which is generally fanatically modernist in outlook, has criticised the decision to see a much-loved icon rebuilt properly, rather than modernised. It may be that the vote by the French Senate is even in response to the surge of design proposals put forward in the wake of the fire.

Among the ideas put forward by the highly self-regarding architectural profession were a variety of steel and plate-glass roofs to replace the original oak and lead which was destroyed on the night of April 15th, a shard-inspired crystal glazed spire, a swimming pool, and even a minaret to memorialise dead Algerians who fought France for independence in the 1960s.

If you thought I was joking about the minaret thing in the title, you clearly don't understand the current current year very well.

Also, I added architects to my “Groups of people that have to be exterminated in cartoonishly violent ways when RAHOWA starts” list.

Those guys aside though, there really is gonna be a minaret over Notre Dame in a few decades if we don't get rid of the kikes and their weaponized brown filth.



DS

## Israel: Netanyahu Government Dissolved, New Elections Called

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



I would not have thought it was possible for Bibi to be put in this position.

Apparently, a lot of Jews want off of the Trump Train to Iranian war due to the fact that it will lead to mass terrorism inside of their Jewish state.

RT:

**Israel's Knesset has voted to dissolve, ending Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's coalition-forming struggles and triggering new elections.**

The vote passed its second reading shortly after midnight, with 77 members of the Knesset voting in favor and 45 against. After a third and final vote, the parliament was dissolved and fresh

elections called. Netanyahu had faced a midnight deadline for pulling together a government.

Netanyahu's efforts ultimately fell flat after him and ally Avigdor Lieberman, and a collection of ultra-Orthodox parties failed to agree on a controversial military draft bill for Orthodox religious students.

Lieberman accused Netanyahu of selling out to the interests of the religious right. “We're natural partners for a right-wing government,” he said of the Likud leader ahead of Wednesday's vote. “We won't be partners in a religious-law government.” Lieberman's support had been crucial to Netanyahu's coalition-building effort.

The news speakers on @NewsChannelIL right before vote on dissolving Knesset: “collective suicide on live TV.”

—Louis Fishman (@IstanbulTel Aviv) May 29, 2019

After the Prime Minister and his party voted to fire themselves from the jobs they got only seven weeks ago, Netanyahu can now focus on contesting new elections, slated for September. Victory would give Netanyahu another shot at forming a coalition, and see the embattled PM continue his fifth term in office.

WATCH: @netanyahu vote for the end of the Knesset he got elected to head. He does not smile. [pic.twitter.com/Qe1PbHGtoG](https://pic.twitter.com/Qe1PbHGtoG)

—Gil Hoffman (@Gil\_Hoffman) May 29, 2019

Netanyahu's win in last month's general election came at a cost. After enlisting the support of a clutch of right-wing and Orthodox Jewish parties, the Israeli leader soon ran into trouble forming a coalition government.

If I had to make a guess right now—and I don't—I would say that Bibi will figure this out like he figured the last thing out.

It is something of a surprise, but it was also a surprise when he got investigated for corruption and when he was briefly polling behind his challenger. He seems to come out on top no matter what.

DS

## Pikachu Will Now Sleep with You to Make Sure You Get a Good Night's Rest!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



I don't know about you guys, but I can't sleep with a woman, because they snore, drool, sweat and are disgusting. They will also try to touch you with their sweaty little hands at night—even touching you on the face, which not even most dogs will do—and they smell terrible (much worse than dogs).

However, I often feel lonely in bed. So the idea of Pikachu sleeping next to me brings me great joy.

RT:

Pokemon Sleep is a new app, currently in development, that tracks a player's sleep patterns and uses the data for gameplay in a bizarre evolution of gaming that borders on the nightmarish.

Sleep will work in conjunction with the next generation of the Pokemon Go Plus device to extend the gaming experience into the unconscious portion of the day. "You can use it to play Pokémon GO during the day as well as with Pokémon Sleep at night!" the Pokemon Company announced, proclaiming its ambitions to dominate the entire circadian cycle.

We're pleased to announce the development of Pokémon Sleep, a new app from @Pokemon\_cojp that tracks a user's time sleeping and brings a gameplay experience unlike any other!

Several Snorlax were consulted on this, in case you were wondering. #PokemonSleep is coming in 2020. pic.twitter.com/nJ7mJY09Dl

—Pokémon (@Pokemon) May 29, 2019

The app will reportedly monitor how long the player has slept for and mark when they wake up which will impact

their gaming experience in an as yet unclear way.

The app will use a device known as a Pokemon Go Plus + (yes, two plusses) which looks like a flattened, disc-like Pokeball which is left beside the player's pillow and will be capable of monitoring their sleep and storing the data on their smartphone via bluetooth.



"We want to turn sleep into entertainment," an executive explained at a press conference in Tokyo Tuesday.

"The concept of this game is for players to look forward to waking up every morning," said Tsunekazu Ishihara, president and CEO of the Pokémon Company, adding that the new app would be released some time in 2020.

**This is a brilliant idea and it is sure to increase the quality of my personal life.**



DS

## Julian Assange is Apparently Being Tortured And/Or Poisoned in British Prison, Can't Even Talk

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



WikiLeaks has released a statement on the health status of Julian Assange—something that the Jewish media hasn't even mentioned.

WikiLeaks has grave concerns about the state of health of our publisher, Julian Assange, who has been moved to the health ward of Belmarsh prison.—See full statement: pic.twitter.com/HnZVks4kWj

—WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) May 29, 2019

**Julian Assange is apparently being tortured, poisoned, or both.**

**I do not believe that WikiLeaks is lying about this.**

RT:

**WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange has been moved to the hospital wing of the Belmarsh prison in the UK, prompting concerns about his health pending the hearing on his extradition to the US.**

Assange's health had already "significantly deteriorated" during the nearly seven years he spent inside the Ecuadorian embassy in London, and has continued to get worse over the seven weeks he has spent in Belmarsh, WikiLeaks said in a statement on Wednesday.

**"The decision of prison authorities to move him to the health ward speaks for itself," said WikiLeaks, adding that Assange has lost a lot of weight and was barely able to speak to his Swedish lawyer last week.**

“Assange’s health situation on Friday was such that it was not possible to conduct a normal conversation with him,” his lawyer Per Samuelson told reporters after visiting Belmarsh, but the quote was barely reported in Sweden, let alone elsewhere.

Sweden has rejected Samuelson’s motion to delay Assange’s extradition hearing, though he was never charged with anything. Swedish investigators never interviewed Assange about claims of “sexual assault” that seem to have been trumped-up as a pretext to extradite him to the US in 2012, and prompted him to seek asylum in Ecuador.

What explanation is there for this, other than torture and/or poison?

Julian Assange is 47 years old.

What condition causes a man of that age to not be able to speak coherently?

I suppose it is possible there is some non-malicious explanation, but it is hard to think what it could be.

It seems very unlikely that he has contracted some kind of mosquito-borne tropical brain virus.

And we know that they torture people. They tortured Bradley Manning until he lost his mind. They kept the poor bastard naked in solitary confinement and would spray him with a hose. Even liberal Jew papers reported on it at the time.

• This article is more than 8 years old

**Stripped naked every night, Bradley Manning tells of prison ordeal**

US soldier held on suspicion of leaking state secrets speaks out for first time about experience

“Stripping me of all of my clothing is without justification.”

It’s the same shit they did at Guantanamo Bay and Abu Ghraib.



This is satanic, homosexual torture.

The Russians made a documentary about satanic homosexual torture in Georgia following the 2008 ZOG color revolution there. I can’t find the documentary online now, but there was one with English subtitles.

What did this satanic homosexual torture do to the mind and soul of Bradley Manning...?



The West’s ZOG system engages in every single evil that you are taught in children’s books is evil:

- The censor people and burn digital books
- They arrest and imprison people on trumped-up, politically-driven charges
- They torture people

We remember all of these books, but we are somehow brainwashed into believing this is some far-off thing—something that happened in East Germany or Soviet Russia.

But our system is so, so much worse.

Of course, they have reasons when they lock up political dissidents in the West. The USSR also had fake charges. They never said “we’re locking him up for his politics.” There was always some fake terror charge, or whatever.

It’s the same thing we have now, except it’s much worse.

At least in the USSR, they sent you to a gulag. They didn’t lock you in a cage and do gay shit to you until you turned into a tranny—or torture/poison you until you can’t talk.

We are living in an age not only of brutality, but of pure evil.

No wonder so many people think it’s the Biblical End Times.



DS

## British Advertising Authority Bans Ad Showing a Woman in High Heels – Sexism, Say They

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



Every day, I expect to hear the announcement that Britain has banned George Orwell’s 1984. It cannot be far off.

All of this behavior displayed by the British government—and the nation’s various censors—was predicted in that book, down to the letter. That creates a situation that is problematic for the British authorities if anyone ever looks at the book.

They would have to say “well, Orwell might have thought an Orwellian

society was bad, but we think it is safe.” May 29, 2019

RT:

A ‘sexist’ ad in a British car magazine has been banned for “objectifying women.” The ad featured no nudity and was banned after a single complaint from a disgruntled reader. PC gone mad?

The ad for Strasse, a Porsche garage in Leeds, ran in the February edition of 911 and Porsche World Magazine. Captioned “Attractive Servicing,” it featured a female mechanic clad in a figure-hugging black skirt and tights, partially hidden under a car and surrounded by tools.

I thought this kind of sexist sh1t went out with the dodo, but sadly not...<https://t.co/3mnGRy4oEF> #marketing #advertising

—Hugh Burrows (@Hugb1) May 29, 2019

The ad received a solitary complaint, prompting the Advertising Standards Authority to investigate. On Wednesday, the regulator announced it would ban the ad.

Strasse had tried to appeal the complaint, arguing that the power tools in the picture “empowered” the woman, and that the garage’s rates were the truly “attractive” offering.

The ASA had none of it, ruling that the double entendre “was likely to be viewed as demeaning towards women.”

“We concluded the ad was not sexually explicit, but by using a suggestive image that bore no relevance to the advertised product, the ad objectified women and was likely to cause serious offence to some people,” the ASA said.

If one person can now get something banned...that is exploitable.

Take note.

*This article was corrected to not call the ASA a government body. It is extra-governmental.*

DS

## Pope Francis Says Trump’s Border Wall is Just Like Berlin’s Wall

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer



The Parody Pope is a wall denier campaigning against the usefulness of these ancient structures that despite possibly being the first ever constructions, are still as current as ever.

Breitbart:

**Pope Francis compared the border wall going up between the U.S. and Mexico to the Berlin Wall built in 1961 to keep East Germans from escaping into West Berlin and freedom.**

Asked by Mexican reporter Valentina Alazraki what he thought of the Trump wall and of children being separated from the parents at the border, the pope said that building the wall is a mistake.

**“I do not know what is going on with this new culture that defends territories by building a wall,”** the pope said in a lengthy Spanish-language interview published Tuesday by Vatican News. **“We already dealt with one, the one in Berlin, which brought us enough headaches and enough suffering.”**

The Berlin wall wasn’t a border wall separating two very different countries with very different peoples, so his comparison isn’t even valid.

Besides, even if he managed to find an indisputable example of a wall doing more harm than good, what about the rest of examples of walls protecting people?

Walls are *ancient*. Is he saying that walls don’t work and that everyone in the past was wrong for building them?

“But it seems that man does what animals do not do, right?” he continued. **“Man is the only animal that falls into the same hole twice. We are repeating the same thing, right? Building walls as if that were a defense.”**

**“When defense is really dialogue, growth, welcome and education, integration, or the healthy limit of ‘that’s as far as we can go,’ but it’s human,”** he said.

At this point it just looks like he’s joking.

If walls are not a defense, then why can’t random people just enter the Pope’s bedroom at night to pee on the carpet?

What’s stopping them?



Let’s take Mexican cartels as an example. Does this “Pope” think that cartels don’t know what killing people, stealing, selling drugs, and doing all kinds of crimes is illegal? They just don’t care.

How do you deal with someone that tells you “I don’t care that this is your stuff, I’m going to take it because I want it. Fuck you, gringo”?

The pontiff, who is the ruler of the only completely walled-in country in the world and the smallest independent state by both area and population, said that he was not only referring to the U.S.-Mexico border here but of “all the barriers that exist.”

The pope also had severe words regarding the separation of children from their parents.

**“And separating kids from their parents goes against the natural law, and those are Christians. But they cannot really be. It’s cruel. It falls into the greatest cruelty,”** he said.

**“To defend what? The territory or the economy of the country or who knows what, right? But they are ways of thinking that are applied to politics and they turn out a policy like this. It’s very sad,”** he said.

**“Whoever builds walls ends up as a prisoner of the walls he has built,”** he said.





The Iranian regime, meanwhile, responded with threats to back away from the 2015 nuclear deal that sought to limit its enrichment of uranium in exchange for the lifting of economic sanctions. The regime set a July 7 deadline for Europe to offer better terms to the unraveling nuclear deal, otherwise, it will resume enrichment closer to weapons level.

Trump withdrew from the agreement amid criticism that the deal didn't do enough to limit Iran's nuclear program, nor did it address Iran's ballistic missile program.

**Bolton accused Iran of wanting to back away from the deal with other world powers because the regime wants to produce nuclear weapons.**

**"There's no reason for them to do any of that unless that's part of an effort to reduce the breakout time to produce nuclear weapons," he said. "That's a very serious issue if they continue to do that."**

"This is just more graphic evidence that it hasn't constrained their continuing desire to have nuclear weapons," Bolton added. "It certainly hasn't reduced their terrorist activities in the region that we just discussed or their other malign behavior in their use of conventional forces."

Just imagine it!

"Yeah, we pulled out of this deal, but you still have to honor it or you're terrorists."

What's more, the reason that they are saying they are not going to continue to follow the terms with Europe is because the US is pressuring Europe to also pull out of the deal and stop buying oil from Iran.

So the US pulled out, they're trying to get Europe to pull out, but they're telling Iran that if they don't honor it, even though all the other parties have stopped honoring it, that they're evil terrorists who are a threat to the world.

This is officially now stupider than the lead-up to the Iraq war, and it is shocking that there is no single adult in the room who is like "what the fuck is going on here?"

DS

## Insanity No Longer a Mental Illness, According to World Health Organization

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



*Video Link*

*Look goyim—normalcy!*

I have yet to hear one single, logical argument against the extermination of all kikes on the planet.

The list for doing it, on the other hand, grows almost by the hour.

Metro:

**The World Health Organisation (WHO) has passed legislation that will no longer categorise being transgender as a mental health condition.**

The move has been said to have the potential to 'liberate' trans and non-binary people worldwide, making the route to legal transition draw closer.

They are literally telling you that people who mutilate themselves into looking like a parody of the opposite sex are normal.



This is the level that the Jews have dragged us down to.

However, an evolving scientific understanding of gender and numerous advocates and transgender activists around the world speaking up for the lives of trans people have been key in seeing this result.

Somewhere between "monkeypeople who couldn't figure out the wheel are exactly like you" and "cutting your dick off makes you a woman," science stopped being a real thing in the Western world.

It just doesn't exist anymore.

The vast majority of "scientists" today in any field even vaguely of interest to Shlomo, especially anything related to human biology, are just minor propaganda apparatchiks and nothing more.

Graeme Reid, LGBT rights director at Human Rights Watch said: 'The WHO's removal of "gender identity disorder" from its diagnostic manual will have a liberating effect on transgender people worldwide.'

'Governments should swiftly reform national medical systems and laws that require this now officially outdated diagnosis.'

While mental health issues play no part in a person's gender identity, Graeme Reid said that oppression of trans people can cause suffering.

A reminder that this ridiculous anti-White (and, at this point, anti-human) organization was founded by



two Jews, financed almost entirely by Soros and other Jews, and its current director is this Jew.

Just for any normies who think I have some bizarre, irrational obsession with these (literal) bloodsuckers.

He said: 'Transgender people are fighting **stigma** and **discrimination** that can be traced in part to medical systems that have historically **diagnosed expressions of gender non-conformity as a mental pathology**.

'But it's the **stigma, discrimination, and bullying**—and **not anything inherent in gender nonconformity**—that can inflict mental health problems in transgender people.'

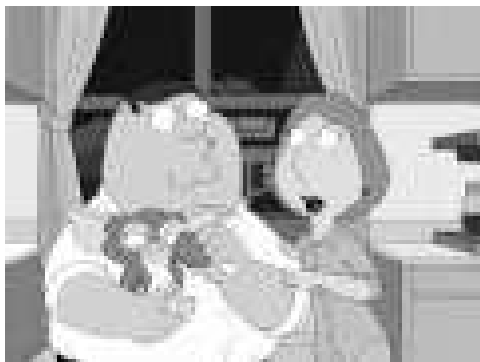
Wanting to cut your dick off and pretend to be a woman is already the peak of any mental health issues you can have, there's no going past that.

Literal schizophrenics who think their couch is warning them about the Antichrist have a stronger grasp on reality than these creatures do.

And this is supported by **Jack Drescher, a psychiatrist whose work deals with sexuality and gender**.

He said: 'There is **substantial evidence that the stigma associated with the intersection of transgender status and mental disorders contributes to precarious legal status, human rights violations and barriers to appropriate health care for this population**.'

I couldn't find anything on this demented cretin specifically, but Drescher is a common name among Ashkenazi Jews.



*Video Link*

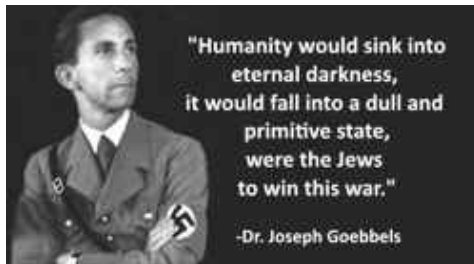
Shocking, I know.

It's never enough, and it will never be enough until we either get rid of every single kike on the planet, or they get rid of every single (normal) human being on the planet.

No compromises are possible.

BTW, this recent meeting they had also declared gaming addiction a mental illness.

Because cutting your dick off is perfectly fine and healthy, but playing too much Terraria makes you a fucking lunatic.



*It already has*

DS

## Albanian Kosovo Sends Police Unit on Raid Deep in Serb Territory

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



Strap in, lads.

We may experience a new Yugoslav war in our lifetimes.

RT:

A Kosovo police raid in the Serb-dominated area of the breakaway region is a provocation, the Russian Foreign Ministry has said, adding that Pristina's actions were indulged by the EU and US.

Moscow regards the Tuesday intrusion by Kosovo's special forces (ROSU) into the Serb-populated northern municipalities as a "provocation," spokeswoman Maria Zakharova said.

Pristina's ultimate aim, she explained, is "to intimidate and force out the non-Albanian population and forcibly establish control of the area."

Fucking hell. Call it out for what it is: ethnic cleansing.

On Tuesday morning, Kosovo special forces (ROSU) launched a raid in the town of Zubin Potok in the Serb-dominated north-western part of Kosovo. Gunfire was reportedly heard on the streets as police, according to Pristina, targeted an "organized crime network." **Over a dozen ethnic Serbs are said to have been arrested.**

Moscow said the operation violates the agreements between Belgrade and Pristina which prohibit Kosovo special forces, armed with long-barreled weapons, from penetrating deep into the Serbian municipalities.

I'm hoping against hope that the Serbs begin mobilizing, but at the same time, I appreciate the difficult situation that they're in.



Last time around, the German, British, American, Israeli, Turkish and Iranian intelligence threw everything that they had against Serbia. With Russia being led by the incompetent drunk, Boris Yeltsin, Serbia was totally surrounded by jihadis and being bombed by NATO warplanes. And their neighbors were all being supported by the West. They were totally and completely alone.



Despite all this, they performed pretty well in that war, proving once again that American propaganda about having the best military in

the world is just that: demoralization propaganda which isn't based in reality and that determined resistance *is* possible.

These “provocations” have been ongoing since the 90s and for the most part, the Serbs have had to keep their powder dry. Furthermore, they have a new comprador elite put into power. Just the other day, their president said some bizarre and worrying things to the Parliament.

Reuters:

Serbia needs to accept that it has lost control over Kosovo, its former southern province, and it must seek a compromise to normalize ties with Pristina, President Aleksandar Vucic told parliament in unusually blunt terms on Monday.

...

“We need to recognize that we have been defeated.. We lost the territory,” Vucic told parliament during a special session dedicated to Kosovo.

“I did not opt to continue with lies and deceit. I have told everyone: There is no Serbian (visible) authority in Kosovo except in hospitals and schools,” he said.

...

“We have two options—to normalize relations by reaching an agreement or to maintain a frozen conflict,” Vucic told the deputies, mostly members of the ruling coalition controlled by his Progressive Party.

This was a terrible thing to say openly.

Only the West recognizes Kosovo. Serbia's only ally and only serious sponsor since time immemorial has been Russia, and they think that the whole Kosovo thing is complete bullshit—which it is.

One Russian got detained by the Kosovars and the Russians are livid. Their media isn't pulling any punches.



*Video Link*

Serbia has decided to put its army on alert.

If there is going to be another NATO-sponsored Jihad, the Serbs will have at least some Russian support.

A few S-300s would really even the playing field this time around.



DS

## Mexico: Cartel Convoy Does Hollywood-Style Ambush, Opens Fire on Police Patrol Cars and Reinforcements

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019

*Video Link*

Every time you see Mordor stuff or hear talk of Mordor stuff, ask yourself “do we have this in America?”

Most times the answer is “no, not yet.”



But it's coming.  
Daily Mail:

**Four police officers have been killed and seven others wounded in gang attacks in western Mexico.**

The Michoacan state prosecutors' office said **attackers opened fire on one patrol vehicle and then twice ambushed reinforcements that were sent in to help** on Sunday.

The office said three officers died in the attacks in the city of Zamora, and Mayor Martin Samaguey later said a fourth had died of wounds suffered in the shootings.

The prosecutors' office did not identify which gang was behind the attack in the city of Zamora. However, prosecutors said one of the attackers' trucks had been found and local media published photos of the pickup with the letters 'CJNG' on its door.

Those are the Spanish initials of the violent Jalisco New Generation Cartel.

A video posted on social media around the time of the attack showed a convoy of pickup trucks and SUVs, apparently about two dozen, all with criminal group's initials neatly painted on the doors.

Criminals in Mexico do selfie-like videos before ambushing police to share on social media as if it were normal because in Mexico that is indeed normal.



*Video Link*

*Everyday Mexico.*

Extreme violence and its consequences are not even unsettling for Mexicans.

There's a lust for demonic physical violence deep within their blood.



These brown jungle apes were already like that when our people first encountered them.

This is not the result of white people enslaving them, or not giving them enough free shit, or the result of colonialism or whatever the veterinarians claim caused blacks' inherent problems.



This is what they are.

If you search for "Jalisco Cartel" videos on the Internet, for instance, you'll find examples of their demonic blood lust depicted in the above drawings manifesting nowadays in their killings.

For creatures that laugh while they take the heart out of living victims, and blow kids up with dynamite, forming a convoy to attack police in an ambush reminiscent of action movie scenes is nothing.

This is their everyday life.

This is Mexico.



*You have to be some kind of completely fucked up neo-Nazi to look at this and not see a 12-year-old girl*

If I had to make a list of the top 5 most gassable categories of non-Jews in the world, judges would be right there on the podium.

Breitbart:



Asylum seeker age assessments based on physical appearance and outward behaviour are unlawful, UK judges have said.

DS

## UK: Jewdicial System Bans Evaluation of Invaders' Age by Appearance Because It was Pure Hatred

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019

Government guidelines allowing authorities to treat such migrants as adults if their physical appearance and/or demeanour "very strongly suggests that they are significantly over 18 years of age" are not legitimate and risk "children being unlawfully detained", according to a new ruling.

Remind me again—why are you letting them in in the first place?



*That's a kindergartner if I ever saw one*  
Ah right, because letting subhuman vermin invade your country, steal your money and rape your women is principles and values.

Lord Justice Underhill said: “In the absence of guidance as to the width of the margin of error there is inevitably a real risk that immigration officers will place too much trust in their own assessment that a particular young person is ‘significantly’ over 18.”

Because it's obvious most of the time, you retard.

There aren't that many “keeds” actually coming in in the first place; the vast majority of them are adults.

The case was brought to the Court of Appeal by representatives for an Eritrean male who broke into Britain on the back of a lorry in 2014 and presented himself to police as a 16-year-old who was born in 1998.

Lawyers argued the migrant, identified only as BF, was unlawfully detained after several members of the authorities including police officers and border guards refused to believe he was a minor, according to The Times, which reports that the Eritrean was described by a chief immigration officer involved in the assessment as looking like “an adult in his mid-twenties”.

Age assessments based on physical assessments and demeanour are not necessarily accurate, Lord Justices Underhill, Simon, and Baker said in their ruling, pointing out that BF was found to be over 18 at two formal assessments before another test six months later in Wales, where social workers in Wales deemed him to be a child.

At what age do you stop being a child in Britain?

Apparently, if you're a nigger fleeing the brutal Syrian civil war in Eritrea, it's somewhere around 60.

And how the hell was he unlawfully detained if he was arrested breaking the law?

Equality and Human Rights Commission (EHRC) boss, Rebecca Hilsenrath, praised the ruling, declaring that “children's rights and welfare should not be a guessing game”, while the Home Office professed it was “disappointed by the judgment”.

You will all be shocked to know that this Orwellian institution's chairman is named David Isaac, and that the only White male member is blind.

NGOs and so-called human rights bodies are generally opposed to age testing asylum seekers who claim to be children, with the Council of Europe demanding that such migrants “be given the benefit of the doubt and presumed to be a child” on the basis that age assessments “may be frightening and unsettling for children”.

Everybody who thinks (((human rights))) are a real thing or works for an (((NGO))) is also making the podium.

But others argue that the dismantling of checks risks putting unvetted, potentially dangerous adults into close proximity with children at services like schools and foster homes.

Fears that adult migrants are posing as children to gain access to favourable treatment and more costly services by the UK authorities have not been unfounded, according to previous Home Office figures, which revealed 65 per cent of individuals alleging they were “unaccompanied minors” in the year to September 2015 were judged to be over 18.

Yes, but saying that is pure hatred and meandthink, so your argument is not valid.



*Video Link*

*She saw the rapefugee wasn't 12, but she still took him in, because most women are retarded.*

Britain is already so far gone, you might as well just forget about it, m8.



DS

## Irate Russian Bureaucrat Tackles Journalist Who Asked About His Shitty McMansion!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



The weak should fear the strong!  
Daily Mirror:

This is the startling moment a pro-Vladimir Putin Russian official floored a TV journalist who quizzed him about alleged corruption.

Burly bureaucrat Sergei Zaitsev, 52, was angry over questions from Ivan Litomin about how he afforded his palatial newly-built mansion.

A naive and honest Millennial decides to point out that this leech has clearly stolen millions.



Video Link

Being a complete idiot, he thought that he could attack the kid on camera and what? Get away with it?

The reporter quizzed him on whether money from a £61 million fund for rebuilding homes destroyed by wildfires in 2015 had been diverted to fund construction of his private home.

Zaitsev—sitting at his desk—demanded: “What the hell are you doing here?”



Nani!!!!???

The journalist tried to give Ivan a pop quiz, but he got TACKLED instead.



I am torn.

On the one hand, I hate low-IQ, corrupt bureaucrats in whatever country they sit, sucking up all the wealth like fat, swollen ticks. But on the other hand, I also hate journalists.

So this is a “let them fight” moment if ever there was one.



Unable to understand how cameras work, Ivan lost his job and will probably go (back) to jail.

The Russian Investigative Committee has opened a case into preventing a journalist from doing his job.

If convicted he could face up to six years jail.

The committee will also probe the allegations about use of state funds for building his mansion.

These old Russian bureaucrats have no taste. They’re copying American McMansion mania and doing it poorly with these plastic pieces of junk that they’re building.



Another point: all of these articles trying to link Putin to this retarded bureaucrat are dishonest.

Putin dumped United Russia and ran as an independent in 2018.

But reading this article, you would think that this was a member of Putin’s corrupt party that built himself a shitty house with emergency

funds for people who lost their houses to a wildfire (that he was put in jail for in the first place), when this was clearly not the case.

United Russia is corrupt and full of mean, nasty, pot-bellied USSR rejects that look like goblins.



Even though I don’t like journalists, this Millennial was indeed doing his job and asking hard questions to mean and nasty old people, like people in his profession should.

It will, however, be used against Putin by the same media, which is overwhelmingly liberal.

Such is life in Mother Russia.



DS

# Japan: Mass Child-Stabbing Spree Happens During Blormpf’s Visit!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



Video Link

This is what happens when you invite Blowhard Blimpf to your country. People lose their shit and go on stabbing sprees against school children.

Every single time.  
CNN:

Two people, including a 12-year-old girl, were killed and at least 15 other children hurt in a stabbing spree in Japan on Tuesday—a rare act of public violence in a country considered one of the safest in the world.

The attack took place near a park in the city of Kawasaki, about 13 miles (21 kilometers) from Tokyo, authorities said.

The Kawasaki Fire Department earlier reported that 16 elementary school students and three adults were injured.



Victims were taken to four different hospitals. A spokesperson at the Nippon Medical School Musashikosugi Hospital confirmed the young girl and a 39-year-old man died.

“It was horrifying incident,” Chief Cabinet Secretary Yoshihide Suga said.

The suspected attacker also died from a “self-inflicted wound,” Japanese public broadcaster NHK reported. Police officers previously told NHK that the man, believed to be in his 40s or 50s, had stabbed himself in the neck.

This sort of thing happens in Japan never. It may have actually never happened, ever. I’ve never heard of it. Japan has suicides, maybe someone kills their wife or something, but a mass stabbing I’ve never heard of.

And all of a sudden, you invite the big orange Cheeto man, and Tokyo turns into California.



If I were the Japanese Emperor, I would ask Cheeto man to please leave before anything like this happens again.

And to never return.



“Dorard-San, you must leave this dojo immediately—and never return again!”

DS

## Moslem Sportsballer Raises \$700,000 for Seville’s First Mosque Since the Reconquista

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



This is what happens when you watch the footy on the telly and cheer when Ngubu scores.



Everything is fine and dandy and then, whoops, turns out the blackie isn’t a pathetic lumpenprole like you are and he’s actually a practicing Moslem who spends his money on advancing the jihad against you and yours.

Oops.  
BBC:

When word got out that Seville’s Muslim community were about to lose their mosque, former Tottenham and West Ham striker Fredi Kanoute knew he had to help.

In 2007, the landlord of a converted section of a building in the Ponce de Leon area of the Andalusian city was looking to sell, meaning the burgeoning Muslim community would face eviction.

“I helped the Muslim community in Seville a few years back. At the time they were looking to safeguard their place of worship. I helped them to keep their temporary mosque,” recalled the former Sevilla striker.

Having conducted due diligence to establish that everything was “legit” there was a condition of anonymity which Kanoute insisted on. However, days later, the news was leaked all over the media.

Kanoute’s generosity of \$700,000 meant the Fundacion Mezquita de Sevilla remained a place of worship for him and other Muslims in the city.

Today, that building is struggling to cope with the growing numbers wishing to pray there, and now Kanoute is helping the cause again.

A larger plot of land in Seville has been identified to construct a three-storey, purpose-built mosque with underground parking.

An interesting bit of trivia for you: the Spaniards kicked Kanoute’s monkey ancestors out of Spain 700 years ago.





But in the Current Year, he and his people are allowed to come into one of the most formerly devout Catholic kingdoms, buy up property and start preparing for Jihad against the locals. Oof.

Where's Spain's far-right Vox party when you need them?

Oh, good. They just won.



Now, *this* is the power of choosing a good-looking chad to run your right-wing opposition party.

You picked the wrong time to start building mosques, Ngubu Kanoute.

Daily Express:

Spain's European election contest was rocked by the breakthrough of the far-right Vox party and a disastrous performance by the country's traditional conservative party.

The countries ruling socialists won the most votes but fell short of a majority in Sunday's snap general election. Spanish Prime Minister Pedro Sánchez warned the electorate not to vote for Vox in the European Elections in a series of tweets last Thursday. He said: "No one thought that Trump would be president in the US, nor Bolsonaro in Brazil."

...

The party's leader, Santiago Abascal, said Vox had lived up to its promise to begin what he called "a reconquest of Spain" a reference to the long campaign against Moorish rule, which concluded in 1492 and culminated in the expulsion of Spain's Jews.



All of that footy money you won will be thrown to the wind when the Vox party seizes the property, reconverts it into a giant monument to Franco and lines it with the skulls of the vanquished leftists from the successful conquest and extermination of everyone living in Barcelona!

DS

## Brazil: Supreme Court Decides Not Liking Man-on-Man Buttsex is a Crime

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



Video Link

*Scene from a good documentary about Brazil*

Fun fact: There are approximately 210 million people and lesser hominids living in Brazil, of which around 100 thousand are Jews.

And of those 100 thousand, at least one of them made it to Brazil's Supreme Court.

His last name is Fux, which I think is very fitting.

BBC:

A majority in Brazil's Supreme Court has voted in favour of making homophobia and transphobia crimes.

**Six out of 11 judges** voted to consider discrimination against gays and transgender people equivalent to racism.

The decision will give the community, which suffers constant attacks, real protection, activists say.

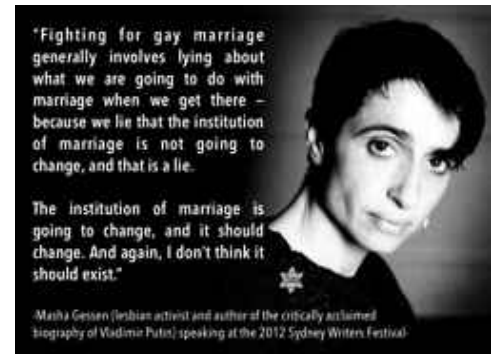
**At least 141 LGBT people** have been killed in Brazil this year, according to rights group Grupo Gay da Bahia.

And if you tell them who killed those faggots, you'll be arrested for racism (which appears to be the only thing you can get arrested for in Brazil), because that's how multicultural utopias work.

**Homophobic crimes are as alarming as physical violence,** Supreme Court Vice-President Luiz Fux said on his vote, citing "epidemic levels of homophobic violence".

Brazil has epidemic levels of all kinds of violence—they have less than a third of the population of Europe but around 6 times more murders on any given year.

Why is such a small minority getting so much attention, you ask?



Well, it's because that small minority is a tool used by (((another small minority))) as a weapon against normal people.

For almost 20 years there have been efforts to make homophobia a crime in Brazil, but legislation on the matter has faced resistance among conservative and religious groups in Congress, the BBC's Julia Carneiro in Rio reports.

The decision at the Supreme Court means that offences are to be punished under the country's racism law until Congress approves specific legislation to protect LGBT people, our correspondent adds.

The remaining judges will vote in a session scheduled for 5 June.

Yep—a bunch of judges legislating on behalf of a small group of deviants is what (((democracy))) has always been about.



Brazil has the world's biggest Catholic population but also a growing number of **young, educated** urban liberals who are **eager to fight for gay and trans rights**.

The country **legalised same-sex marriage in 2013** and **LGBT couples have also been given the right to adopt**.

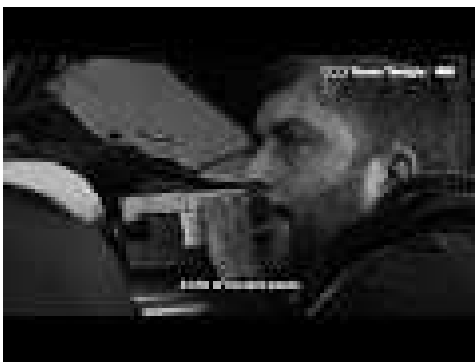
((Educated)))

Last year, **420 LGBT people were killed** across Brazil, **one of the most violent countries in the world**, according to Grupo Gay da Bahia.

**Some activists have raised concerns over the possibility of a rise in crimes against gays and transgender people with the election of Mr Bolsonaro**, a deeply divisive figure who has also made **racist and misogynist** remarks.

In previous interviews, he has said **he would rather have a dead son than a homosexual son**. Last month, he was **heavily criticised for saying Brazil should not become a "gay tourism paradise"**.

If I were a faggot living in a Third World shithole with tens of millions of literal humanzees running around with Kalashnikovs...



*Video Link*

...my main concern would also be some White guy saying mean things about me.

Guess that proves that men who take dicks up their asses, or cut off their own penises and pretend to be women, are just as smart and sane as the rest of us.



DS

## Austrian Chancellor Loses No Confidence Vote After Russian Hoax Scandal

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



We still don't know who staged the hoaxed Russian scandal.

But the Austrian Chancellor—who is moderately right-wing and anti-immigration—is going down for it.

RT:

**Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz has lost a no confidence vote in parliament following corruption allegations involving his now ex-vice chancellor. The scandal earlier led to the breakup of the coalition government.**

The motion was brought to Austria's lower house of parliament by Peter Pilz, an environmentalist MP, and unanimously supported by the left-wing Social Democrats (SPO) and the right-wing Freedom Party (FPÖ).

Austrian President Alexander Van Der Bellen will now appoint a caretaker chancellor to lead the country until fresh elections can be held in September. Last Wednesday, Van Der Bellen

swore in a mix of politicians and technocrats to fill ministerial roles vacated by the FPÖ recently.

**The ruling coalition between Kurz's conservative People's Party (ÖVP) and the FPÖ was rocked by the scandal on May 17. Back then, German media published a video showing vice chancellor and FPÖ leader Heinz-Christian Strache allegedly soliciting a bribe from a woman who "supposedly" was a niece of a Russian tycoon.**

Strache resigned following the scandal in order to not "damage" the coalition. He slammed the video as a "targeted political assassination," saying the released parts were taken out of context. Kurz swiftly distanced himself from the junior coalition partner and called for snap elections as the only way to "restore trust in public institutions."

The 32-year-old chancellor also proposed the sacking of the interior minister, Herbert Kickl, who, as Kurz put it, was unfit to lead a probe into his party's leader. Kickl's departure was followed by a walkout of FPÖ ministers. Five out of 13 ministers in Kurz's government left their positions.

In the wake of Monday's no confidence motion, speculation will now turn to whether Kurz can claw his way back into power in September. In 2002, then-Chancellor Wolfgang Schüssel survived a no confidence vote only to solidify his power in the following election. For Kurz, the chances of returning to office could be significantly slimmer.

As far as I can tell, what with my English language reading, there is not even an investigation into the video, which featured Strache talking in a casual setting with a woman claiming to be a rich Russian.

In all likelihood, the entire thing was set up by the German media, probably working with German intelligence. And surely, that sort of thing is illegal.

Merkel immediately jumped in after the tape was published by the German media, suggesting that she herself was probably involved.

But the only thing we are hearing about is the fallout.

What we can say for sure is that the Jews that run the EU are going to start pulling out all the stops to clamp down on dissent. After this election

we just saw, they're absolutely going to release hell.

DS

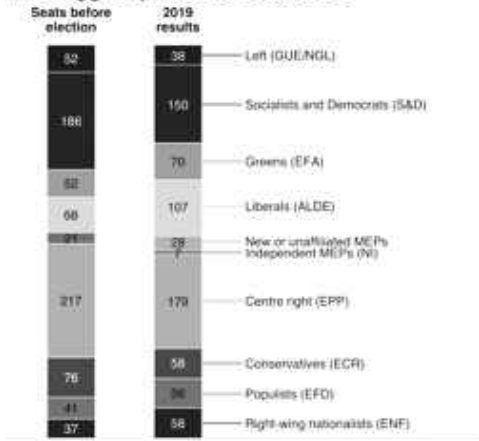
# European Election Results Finally In! Here are the Numbers!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



Man, these European elections take forever. But here you have it.

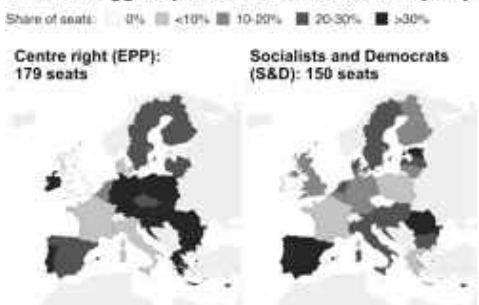
## Two biggest parties suffer losses



Source: EP, N.B. Combination of provisional, projected and final results

That's across the entire continent. Here's who voted for the two big "moderate" parties, which had held the majority and no longer do.

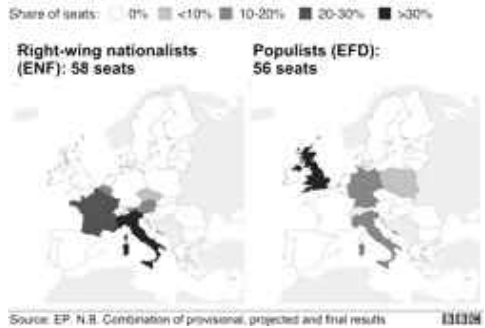
## The two biggest parties have lost their majority



Source: EP, N.B. Combination of provisional, projected and final results

Here are the countries that voted for the "far-right" and populists.

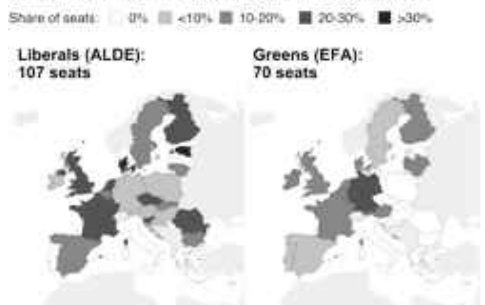
## The right-wing and populist groups did best in Italy, France and the UK



Source: EP, N.B. Combination of provisional, projected and final results

The far left did significantly better than the far right.

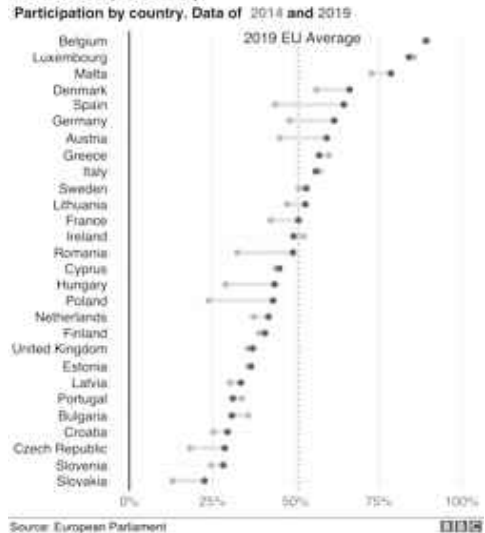
## The Liberals and Greens both made gains



Source: EP, N.B. Combination of provisional, projected and final results

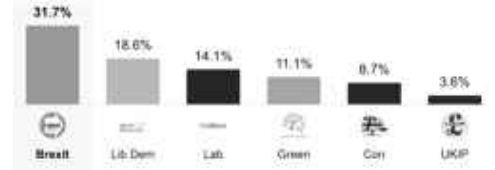
Turnout was better this year than for the last elections in 2014, but not by very much—and it was still mostly irrelevant countries that had high turnouts, probably because these elections are irrelevant, given that they do not do anything specific.

## Turnout by country



Germany voted a lot because Germans believe in this nonsense. UK didn't vote much, probably because they aren't even supposed to be in this election.

Nigel Farage's Brexit Party won most of the votes in the UK.



That could be viewed as a "second referendum" in itself. But it won't be viewed that way.

Nigel will have a seat in the EU parliament, obviously.

Well done to our 4 MEPs in the South East!

It's time to change politics for good. [pic.twitter.com/jslpPkj9hm](https://pic.twitter.com/jslpPkj9hm)

—The Brexit Party (@brexitparty\_uk) May 27, 2019

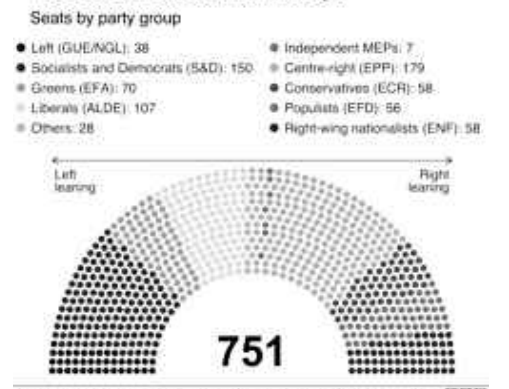
UKIP on the other hand lost all seats. Which means that neither Sargon of Akkad nor Tommy Robinson will be attending this parliament.

Sargon of Akkad got just 3.2% of the vote, which shows either that these elections are totally rigged or the British people are simply stupid.



This chart showing the full makeup of the new EU parliament may also help you wrap your mind around the shape of things to come—the literal horseshoe.

## Provisional results from Europe



We'll see if the horseshoe theory holds true and those far leftists share the values of the right-wing nationalists. The spoiler is that they will not.

In Germany, AfD did better than last time, but still only got 10.8% of the vote. Merkel's CDU did worse, but still got the largest percentage at 28.5%.

Germany, Infratest dimap 9:53 pm CEST projection:

- CDU/CSU-EPP: 28.3%
- GRÜNE-G/EFA: 20.3%
- SPD-S&D: 15.6%
- AfD-EFDD: 10.8%
- LINKE-LEFT: 5.4%
- FDP-ALDE: 5.4%
- PARTEI-NI: 2.4%
- FW-ALDE: 2.1%
- TIER-LEFT: 1.4%
- ÖDP-G/EFA: 1%
- VOLT-\*: 0.8%
- FAMILIE-ECR: 0.7%

...#Europawahl2019 #EP2019 pic.twitter.com/JXwMQwEkDH

—Europe Elects (@EuropeElects) May 26, 2019

In Greece, Golden Dawn dropped off, going from 9.4% in 2014 to 4.8% this year.

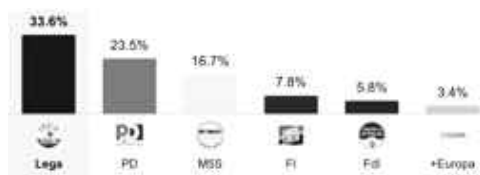
Greece, European election Results (22.7% counted):

- ND-EPP: 33.3%
- SYRIZA-LEFT: 23.9%
- KINAL-S&D: 7.2%
- KKE-NI: 5.8%
- XA-NI: 4.8%
- EL-ENF: 4.0%
- MeRA25-LEFT: 3.1%
- PE-\*: 1.7%

Potami-S&D: 1.5% #EP2019 #Ευρωεκλογές2019 pic.twitter.com/M8TN49015

—Europe Elects (@EuropeElects) May 26, 2019

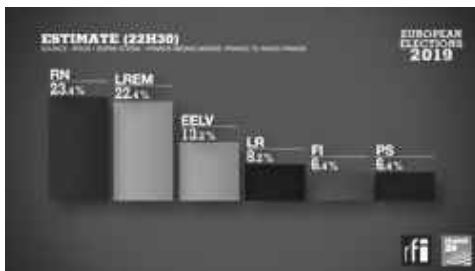
The best news is that Matteo Salvini's Lega party won a majority. This is the first time they've won a national election.



That is a referendum on physically removing immigrants and stopping boats and it's the best news of the week.



In France, National Front also won, beating the party of Emmanuel Macron...which I don't think was hard to do.



That's her on the left—RN (because for some reason she's running as National Rally, which in French is called "Rally National").

So: Farage, Salvini and Le Pen all won.

Not bad, not bad.

DS

### Sargon of Akkad Elected British Prime Minister in European Elections

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer May 27, 2019



In a shocking upset in the European elections, Sargon of Akkad has been elected Prime Minister of the United Kingdom for some reason.

No one knows how it happened, because Sargon of Akkad was not run-

ning for Prime Minister and these are not even British elections.

But Akkad is now in control.

This morning, he took a limousine to 10 Downing Street and began raping the staff. When one of the guards tried to step in, he said "STAY THE FUCK OUT OF MY WAY, COPPER—I'M IN CHARGE HERE AWRIGHT MATE!" The guard stood down, as it was true—he is in charge, and the British Constitution says that the Prime Minister can rape whoever he likes.

Akkad's first official act as Prime Minister was to pardon Paul Joseph Watson, who was recently revealed to be a sadistic homosexual serial killer.



He said it was fine if Watson wanted to "fuck young boys," but did not comment specifically on the brutal murders.



Some people took issue with this. However, the numbers of those who took issue are not clearly measured in statistical terms.

# Now Ukip rape-row candidate says it's OK to sexually abuse boys

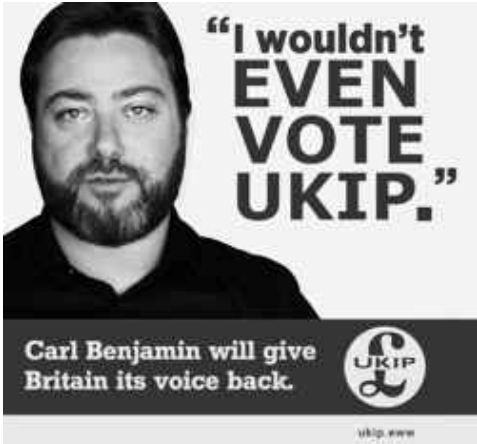
**Party leaders know about it months ago**

Ukip's rape-row candidate, Carl Benjamin, has said it is "OK" to sexually abuse boys. Benjamin, who is a member of the party's executive committee, said he was "not surprised" that the party's leadership knew about his views months ago. He said he was "not surprised" that the party's leadership knew about his views months ago. He said he was "not surprised" that the party's leadership knew about his views months ago.



Benjamin said he was "not surprised" that the party's leadership knew about his views months ago. He said he was "not surprised" that the party's leadership knew about his views months ago. He said he was "not surprised" that the party's leadership knew about his views months ago.

It is unknown who voted for Akkad, or how they voted for a Prime Minister in the wrong election. Akkad famously declared that he would not even be voting for himself.



The parking lots of middle schools filled up this morning with men creeping around, as Akkad officially declared that the new age of consent would be "as long as she seems mature."



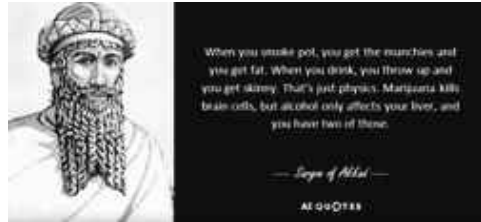
British Nazis also rejoiced, as Sargon made the official declaration to them: "You can do whatever you

want, I don't really care—it's up to you."



Akkad also announced that he will be doing "Daily Wisdom Sessions" where he gives philosophical advice to the British people every afternoon in order to help them with their daily lives.

Many people think this is a good addition to his brutal reign.



I do not personally have a strong opinion about this shakeup in British politics, but I will say that Sargon is a lot better than Theresa May, so in that sense, the country is moving in the right direction.

DS

## Potential New PM Jeremy Hunt Engages in Islamic Prayer

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019

pic.twitter.com/vaxDHbVMBP

—Fawaz Al Khalifa (@fawaz\_alkhalifa)  
May 23, 2019

Welp. I guess you'll have this. What with these days and the things. And so on. Gotta be accepting. Breitbart:

Tory leadership contender and Foreign and Commonwealth Secretary Jeremy Hunt stood to attention for the Islamic call to prayer at a Ramadan feast in Whitehall on May 23rd.

The Remain voter, who will become Prime Minister if he wins to contest to succeed Theresa May as Conservative Party leader, stood for the call to prayer at an Iftar—a sunset feast at which Muslims break their Ramadan fasts—alongside junior minister Tariq Ahmad, also known as the Lord Ahmad of Wimbledon.

"Proud to co-host an Iftar [at the Foreign Office] with [Tariq Ahmad]," the Foreign Secretary posted on Twitter.

Proud to co-host an Iftar @foreignoffice with @tariqahmadbt. Britain's Muslim communities make an invaluable contribution to our national life. Ramadan Mubarak to those celebrating in the UK and around the world. pic.twitter.com/ZChFBxoSIC

—Jeremy Hunt (@Jeremy\_Hunt) May 23, 2019

"Britain's Muslim communities make an invaluable contribution to our national life. Ramadan Mubarak to those celebrating in the UK and around the world."

A video of the prayer was posted to the microblogging social media platform by Fawaz Al Khalifa, the Bahraini regime's ambassador to the United Kingdom.

"The voice of the call to prayer rings in the foreign ministry during the iftar ceremony of [Jeremy Hunt] the Minister of Foreign Affairs and the Lord [Tariq Ahmad] Minister of State and Special envoy for freedom of religion" he commented in Arabic, roughly translated.

The gathering was addressed by Qari Asim, imam of Leeds Mosque and chairman of the Mosque and Imam National Advisory Board (MINAB).

I remember when the liberal idea—pioneered by the French—was that all of these Moslems that are being brought in were going to convert to secular atheism, and everyone would live in a godless free sex paradise of human rights and democracy.

Now, the overwhelming message is that expecting Moslems to become secular is actually racist, and instead we should be encouraging white people to convert to Islam.

Last year, the British Foreign Office had a “World Hijab Day” event, in which they celebrated a new Islamic holiday which encourages white people to start wearing hijabs to conform to the culture of the immigrant population.



The German government famously ran ads in 2016 telling white women to wear hijabs—an ad which coincided with various government and media outlets in Germany telling white women that wearing hijabs would help keep them from being groped on the street by vibrant new Germans.



*Video Link*

And of course, this year we had the incredible event in New Zealand, where following a reverse-terrorist attack on a mosque, the female Prime Minister of the country appeared to convert to Islam, wearing a hijab at all public appearances.



She also ordered female police to wear hijabs.



Further, she sent all officers to mosques to study Islam and apparently wanted them to convert to the religion.

This is the overwhelming trend. Gone are the days of everyone living in an atheist free sex paradise. Now are the days of the government embracing Islam and encouraging the people to convert in order to avoid conflict with the incoming Islamic population.

It is very weird, I think.

---

DS

# United States

## GM Sends More Jobs Packing to South Korea, Paves the Way For Communist Uprising!

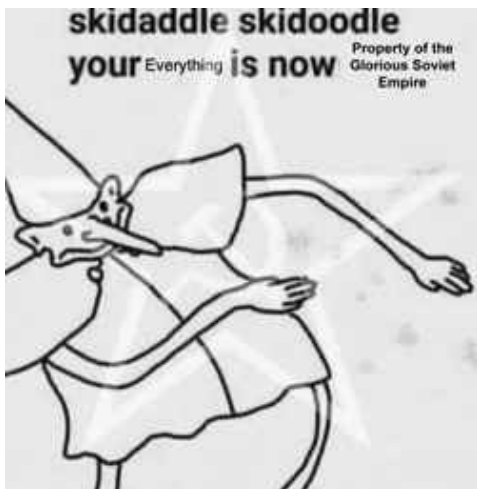
Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



Contrary to popular misconception, working at a factory in the 21st century isn't a bad gig. Pay is good and there are also benefits and legal protections for workers.

But even under the MAGA administration, nothing was done to save these jobs and stop GM from abandoning America—despite the company being bailed out multiple times by the taxpayer and therefore indebted to the American people.

Stories like this add to the growing mountain of evidence proving that we have to embrace Tactical Communism to survive.



Breitbart:

General Motors (GM) executives announced this week that two of their vehicles will be produced in South Korea as American workers in Lordstown, Ohio are left jobless after their GM plant closure and other Americans' jobs at the corporation hang in the balance.

At the end of last year, GM CEO Mary Barra announced that the corporation would soon lay off 14,700 workers in the United States and Canada. Meanwhile, the corporation's production in China and Mexico have remained unaffected, much like Barra's continued annual salary of \$22 million.

While the Lordstown, Ohio Assembly Plant has already been idled by GM, also slated to close this year are GM's Detroit-Hamtramck and Warren Transmission plants in Michigan and the Baltimore Operations plant in Maryland.

Closing the Lordstown plant resulted in the immediate layoff of about 1,600 American workers, and since 2017, GM has laid off about 4,500 American workers in Ohio. The GM plant closure is also expected to leave more than 8,000 American workers jobless in Lordstown and the surrounding area, as well as cut out about \$8 billion in economic activity in the area. **Already, more than 900 workers in supporting industries have been put out of work.**

You could make the argument that these factory jobs are all going to be replaced by robots eventually, and you'd be right—but that's beside the point in this case. Mass robotization will only happen when third world labor becomes dramatically more expensive. In the interim, these factories just move to places like Asia or Mexico—or they just bring Mexicans to the factory and achieve the same thing with the added bonus of undermining the ability to collectively organize among the host population.

Technological innovation has been moving forward at a snail's pace ever since corporations realized that they can just bribe the government to let them move to the Third World. In contrast, labor shortages in places like Japan and a strong national government that doesn't believe in the "free market" have led to an interest in robots to fill the labor void.



The decision tree is quite simple:

High labor costs =====> Corporations looking for ways to lower the cost of labor

At this point, things fork out in two possible directions.

**Option 1:** corporations bring in foreign labor or move to where there is foreign labor

**Option 2:** corporations invest in work-saving tech

With Option 1 very much in play, the only wide-scale automation that we have to look forward to in the next 15 years are self-driving cars, unfortunately. I say this as someone who looks forward to the Neo-Luddite wars as much as anybody. When huge swathes of the civilized world are put out of work, they'll be forced to rebel against the machines and their corporate overlords. It's great content for any aspiring Sci-Fi author, to say the least.



But, in the meantime, we have to contend with reality. Hordes of brown people are going to continue being brought into our country just as record numbers of labor-intensive jobs are going to continue being sent overseas. What are all of these people even going to do, at this point? There aren't enough lawns for them to mow and once the Boomers are gone, believe it or not, there are only so many tacos and shawarma that the average American can show down his craw.





Wages will continue to fall across the board as cheap immigrants completely take over traditionally middle-class and upper middle-class jobs as well. Soon, finding a White doctor will be just as rare as finding a White guy on a road construction crew.

**Whatever this system that we have is called, it is simply not working.**

All my life (and no doubt all of yours), I've been taught about the magic of laissez-faire capitalism to solve any and all problems that humanity might face. I've never seen it actually solve anything and if you pressed me now, I could not tell you even one thing that the free market has fixed. In fact, everything has gotten more and more hellish and dystopian as the government has gotten more and more ineffective and the new tech giants have started to throw their weight around and calling the shots.



On a fundamental level, capitalism is predicated on never-ending growth and the relentless drive to crush wages, eliminate any and all barriers to the free flow of goods and capital and to creating new legions of schizophrenic consumers with artificially-stimulated needs that only corporations can satisfy.

The Leftists seem aware of these trends and are gleefully rubbing their hands as they see these corporations forge bravely ahead, blindly creating the conditions for mass unrest.

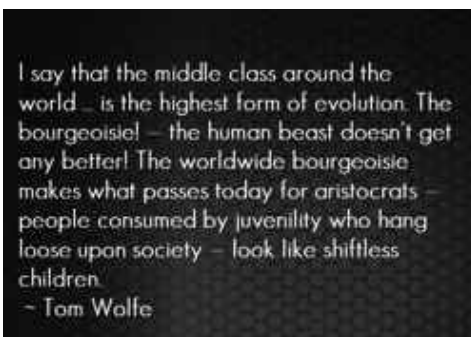
**The bourgeoisie won't just sell you the rope to hang them with**



Look at what they have already accomplished:

- Huge swaths of people have been put out of work
- They have imported hostile new tribes who won't work and who won't obey the law
- Any healthy identity among the natives has been destroyed, creating a nation of schizophrenics
- They've given people access to psychotic drugs that make them capable of committing acts of mass violence from time to time
- They sponsored and ensured the rise of extremist leftist groups because they wanted to crush any resistance from the right

But the Right won't be mobilized any time soon, unfortunately. If the Left are drug-addled rebels without a cause, most right-wingers are complete and utterly hopeless sycophants to authority, any authority, no matter how bad, to a fault.



**So.**

Here we are.

**Idk about you, but my money is now on anybody that is going to do what it takes to absolutely wreck this system at this point.**



Seeing as we have been shut down by corporations, set upon by the state, and rejected by normiecon America, we have no choice but to let the Left do all the heavy lifting against the system for now.

That's just how the situation stands, frens and comrades. I'll be going full Crypto-Commie from here on out.



*That's me on the left, beating up the nigger.*

DS

## Watch: Pack of Blacks Bully a Lone White Kid in Class, Boy Flips Desk and Leaves School

Daily Stormer

June 2, 2019

<https://mirrorbot.ga/media/bvkouh.mp4>

Even an uppity female physically threatens him.

This video was posted some hours ago on the "Public Freakout" Reddit community. Moderators have closed the comment section, with one saying "This thread is a cesspool of ab-



ject racism. This type of speech won't be tolerated here. Locked."

People are not allowed to express rage when they see blacks acting like blacks, because...that's racist.

The current school environment in America is toxic for white men and this video offers a tiny glimpse into how bad things really are.

DS

## Trump's Acting Secretary of Defense Now Threatening China! Because Let's Just DO WAR EVERYWHERE!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



Video Link

Do you like WAR?  
I SURE HOPE SO!

Because the new MAGA is WAR EVERYWHERE!



BOOM BOOM BOOM MOTHER-FUCKER!

HOW ABOUT A WAR WITH CHINA????



YOU'RE GONNA LOVE THIS!  
MAGA!  
NBC News:

Acting Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan blasted China in a speech to national security leaders in Singapore on Saturday.

In his first major speech on the international stage, Shanahan denounced China's efforts to steal technology from other nations and militarize man-made outposts in the South China Sea as a "toolkit of coercion."

FIRST MAJOR SPEECH IS ABOUT HOW HE'S GOING TO START A WAR WITH CHINA!



This is the real MAGA!  
In order for America to be GREAT we have to DESTROY CHINA!

He didn't name China in early parts of his speech to the Shangri-La Dialogue, a national security conference, but made his target clear by referencing Beijing's campaign to put advanced weapons systems on disputed islands in the region.

"Perhaps the greatest long-term threat to the vital interests of states across this region comes from actors who seek to undermine, rather than uphold, the rules-based international order," Shanahan said.

"If these trends in these behaviors continue, artificial features in the global commons could become tollbooths.

Sovereignty could become the purview of the powerful," he added.

A senior Chinese military official hit back, accusing the U.S. of "harming regional peace and stability."

"He (Shanahan) has been expressing inaccurate views and repeating old tunes about the issues of Taiwan and the South China Sea," Shao Yuanming, a senior official of the People's Liberation Army, told reporters after Shanahan's speech.

This is AWESOME.



I don't know if we should call this "New MAGA" so much as we should call it MAGA ULTRA PLUS.

And "Old MAGA" should really be called "fake MAGA" or "gay MAGA."

Gay MAGA meant:

- Oh my god immigrants, the white race is dying, I'm so scared because I'm such a collectivist
- I'm a little baby with no gf
- I masturbate to Japanese cartoons
- I'm against black people because of my tiny penis

ULTRA MAGA PLUS means:

- Bring in millions of geniuses from Pakistan to work in Silicon Valley to increase the GDP
- Build factories that only have foreign workers which will make us all rich
- FIGHT AGAINST SOCIALISM
- FIGHT AGAINST ANTI-SEMITISM
- BOMB SOUTH AMERICA
- BOMB IRAN

• BOMB CHINA

Truly, we got more than we bargained for with this MAGA.

DS

## New Jersey: Number of Children Attempting Suicide by Overdose Doubled in Just Three Years

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



What's happening to kids and their childhoods is unacceptable.

Daily Mail:

In just over one year, 100 children between nine and 12 have attempted suicide by overdosing on drugs in New Jersey, the state's poison control center revealed Friday.

Self-poisonings—especially among girls—are on the rise across the country, a trend that has public health officials warning American parents to protect their pills.

Since 2015, the number of such attempts has doubled in New Jersey, the poison control center said.

And 80 percent of those attempts were made by girls.

'This trend should sound the alarms—we have young children attempting suicide by overdose at a rate which continues to increase,' said Dr Diane Calello, executive and medical director of the NJ Poison Control Center.

The Rutgers University based team reported that three nine-year-olds, seven 10-year-olds, 22 11-year-olds

and 68 12-year-olds attempted to poison themselves to death since the start of 2018.

**It's not just a New Jersey phenomenon. It's happening across the US.**

Over the last decade, suicide attempts have surged across the board, but the increases among young Americans has been particularly worrying.

In the first few months of 2019 alone, 30 children 12 and under have attempted suicide by self-poisoning.

...

The New Jersey Poison Control Center is urging adults to take preventative measures to keep kids away from drugs.

'We now know that keeping medicines up high and out of reach is not enough to prevent adolescent suicide,' said Dr Bruce Ruck, managing director of the center.

...

'We need to keep an eye on what younger children are doing because people tend to think these younger children aren't trying to harm themselves but they are.'

Because hospitals are not required by law to report poisonings to the poison control centers, Dr Ruck suspects that the numbers in his report are likely low.

'We may just be the tip of the iceberg,' he says.

**NINE-YEAR-OLD kids are attempting suicide.**

What kind of fucked up society is this?

Kids are supposed to be cheerful, to have fun with their friends, to play sports and to enjoy the sunlight on their skin.



They're not supposed to be so hurt and to experience so many negative feelings as to decide to kill themselves through overdosing on pills.

Can you even picture a nine-year-old trying to kill herself?

What the fuck, man.

Why can't the Jews leave them alone?

Why can't white kids play, be happy and enjoy their childhoods?

Why did the Jews have to take this away from them?



**You know it's the Jews.**

These suicide attempts suddenly doubled after the release of Netflix's 13 Reasons Why, a show glorifying suicide.

There's a study saying that suicide among kids and teens jumped to a 19-year high following the release of that show, and another one showing that young girls are committing suicide almost as much as boys now and choosing more violent methods.

Social media is playing a big role in all of this, with Instagram inducing white girls to suicide and attacking their mental health.

Some girls are even killing themselves after watching the show and attempting to make their own list of *reasons why*.

They're not even hesitating to use violent methods.

It's an epidemic.

You now who is to blame here.

It just so happens that they're the ones behind everything: social media, Netflix, the consumerist culture, degeneration, hedonism, white guilt, white hate, turning women into soulless whores—everything.

What they're doing to these kids is unforgivable.

DS

## Treacherous Hispanic “Veteran Families” Protest Wall Construction on Their Land

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



The media has come up with yet another, more creative reason to *not* put up a Wall along the border.

AP:

**On a muggy, mosquito-filled evening near the U.S.-Mexico border, the threat of President Donald Trump’s border wall brought together a large group of family members at two historic cemeteries that are part of their ancestral land.**

The group swapped stories about family lore and examined the gravestones of their forefathers, some of whom fought in World War II and Vietnam. One man, 80 years old, leaned for support against his father’s headstone, placed there in 1965.

**Under current plans for the border wall, one of the 19th century cemeteries could be lost entirely. Some graves would have to be exhumed; others without a headstone might be paved over.**

The people who would lose land have hired lawyers and been staging protests. They’re determined to fight in court to tie up construction and to explain to the rest of the U.S. the hidden costs of a border wall.

“We feel on some level helpless because we’re working against the government,” said Sylvia Ramirez, who organized the gathering at the cemeteries recently and has led her family’s fight to save them. “We know we’re a small voice, but we’re a voice nonetheless.”

Some conveniently-placed Mexicans are causing trouble for the

Wall. These people claim that they’ve been there since the 19th century. Maybe. But that only proves that all brown people are actually sleeper cell agents that will one day hold the gates open for their southern brethren against the Yanqui, and proves the White Nationalists right YET AGAIN.

But I doubt the story.

I don’t think these people are from a veteran’s family. Vets tend to be patriotic. They’re out there building the Wall that the fat old senile cheetah man won’t.



*Brian Kolfage ought to get a medal and a movie in the ethnostate*

What about *actual, non-fake* veterans? Don’t they get a say in the Wall as well?

In a sane society, only veterans would even be allowed to vote, but now we have to listen to some Mexican chica’s opinion on national security with a serious face.

Many families in the Rio Grande Valley—a majority Latino and Democratic-leaning region in a state dominated by Republicans—can trace their roots back to when their land was part of Mexico.

Adelina Yarrito, 62, tapped her left forearm with two fingers on her right hand to explain why she thought their land was under threat.

**“The difference is the color of skin,” she said. “We’re Hispanic.”**

Seems like the people who mistrusted you because of your skin color were right to do so, no?



It’s a shame that the borderland Mexicans weren’t deported to South Dakota a century and a half ago where they wouldn’t be a possible border security threat for America in the future. But while the Founding Fathers showed foresight, everyone who came 100 years after them seems to have dropped the ball and not given a shit about serious statecraft.

There are some other weird people living along the border:

Nathaniel Jackson set up his ranch here in 1857, nine years after the Rio Grande became the border following the Mexican American War. Jackson was a Union supporter who married a black woman and helped runaway slaves escape to Mexico, which outlawed slavery more than three decades before the U.S. did.

Hmmm...

The Eli Jackson Cemetery—named for one of Jackson’s sons—begins at the edge of the levee. It would be swallowed almost entirely by the enforcement zone the government plans to install.

I’m just saying though.

Because these people weren’t physically removed, we have to deal with yammering Aztecs and mulattos on our southern border whose inane screeching seems to summon more of their kind every year like a Nazgul cry would.

Pity is a luxury previous generations had that we’re now suffering from.



None of this really matters.

These southern territories will almost certainly be lost eventually, anyway. All of the former Mexican territories will turn blue very soon and at that point, Wall or not, the Aztecs can go ahead and have those states as we retreat into the hinterland to try the roving nomad Neo-Scythian lifestyle for a few generations to toughen up.

DS

# Trump Puts Tariffs on Mexico, Trying to Get Them to Stop Dumping Their Genetic Waste Products

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Well, this sure sounds good on the face of it.

But it's hard to believe. Because for nearly a year now, the largest numbers of immigrants ever in history have been crossing the Southern border, and they've been let in freely, given work permits and bussed around the country.

So it is hard to believe that all of a sudden Donald Trump cares about immigration.

But we shall see where this goes.

Fox News:

President Trump on Thursday abruptly announced a new 5 percent tariff on Mexico beginning in early June, saying the levy will “gradually increase” until the ongoing illegal immigration surge at the southern border is “remedied” and illegal migrants “STOP.”

“On June 10th, the United States will impose a 5% Tariff on all goods coming into our Country from Mexico, until such time as illegal migrants coming through Mexico, and into our Country, STOP,” Trump wrote. “The Tariff will gradually increase until the Illegal Immigration problem is remedied,.....at which time the Tariffs will be removed. Details from the White House to follow.”

On June 10th, the United States will impose a 5% Tariff on all goods coming into our Country from Mexico, until such time as illegal migrants coming through Mexico, and into our Country, STOP. The Tariff will gradually increase until the Illegal Immigration problem is remedied,..

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 30, 2019

Fox News is told the tariff on all goods by land, sea, and air from Mexico will hike to 10 percent on July 1—and potentially increase substantially from there.

“If Mexico still has not taken action to dramatically reduce or eliminate the number of illegal aliens crossing its territory into the United States, Tariffs will be increased to 15 percent on August 1, 2019, to 20 percent on September 1, 2019, and to 25 percent on October 1, 2019,” Trump said in a statement released later by the White House on Thursday. “Tariffs will permanently remain at the 25 percent level unless and until Mexico substantially stops the illegal inflow of aliens coming through its territory.”

We are already at maximum immigrant overload, so these scaling tariffs don't make much sense, if this is a real attempt to stop this flood.

He should have started at 100%, and raised it to 500%.

Mexico is making a whole helluva lot of money off of this invasion—significantly more than 25% of their US exports, I'd wager.

And they are going to know that Trump is going to get major pressure from the business sector, which is now his main constitute—both for the tariffs and for the blocking of immigrants.

Mexico can just wait this out.

The statement added: “Thousands of innocent lives are taken every year as a result of this lawless chaos. It must end NOW!...Mexico's passive cooperation in allowing this mass incursion constitutes an emergency and extraordinary threat to the national security and economy of the United States.”

Specifically, White House sources told Fox News that Mexico would need to step up security efforts on the border, target transnational smugglers, crack down on illicit bus lines and align with

the U.S. on a workable asylum policy. Mexico could use certain so-called choke points on the southern border to curb illegal migration sharply, according to the sources.

...

“We are going to do something very dramatic on the border because people are coming into our country,” Trump told reporters earlier Thursday.

The International Emergency Economic Powers Act of 1977 permits tariffs to be levied by the executive in the event of a national emergency originating from a foreign source. Trump said he was invoking the powers in the law and would use his “sole discretion” to determine whether Mexico had taken sufficient action.

“If Mexico does not take decisive measures, it will come at a significant price,” Trump concluded in his statement.

The situation could complicate the legislative passage of the United States-Mexico-Canada Agreement (USMCA), sent to Congress by the White House on Thursday, which has aimed broadly to limit tariffs among the three countries.

However, the White House told Fox News it saw the matters as entirely distinct and did not anticipate complications for the USMCA.

Surprise tariffs won't affect the negotiations of a trade deal?

Uh. Okay.



The correct response to that would have been “stopping immigration is our main priority, this is much more important than any trade deal, we're putting our most important national interests first.”

If Trump is actually doing something good here, then good. I support him doing good things. We all want good things.

But I'm not sure that this isn't a 2020 campaign stunt, which will mean nothing in light of the machinations of Jared Kushner.

I will have to see it to believe it.

Furthermore, we need a plan to remove these millions of people who are already here. At this point, closing the border—if that is even possible—is much too little, much too late. We need to REMOVE these people and we need to do it quickly.

DS

## 9 Out of 10 Asylum Seekers Not Showing Up to Asylum Hearings

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



*Relax. It's just a goblin.*

This confirms that the so-called asylum seekers are not really seeking asylum but using our asylum laws as tools to enter our country.

Why else would they skip the hearings where they could be officially granted asylum?

Breitbart:

**Nearly 9-in-10 illegal aliens who have been recently released into the interior of the United States while they await their asylum hearings are not showing up to their court dates, according to a federal pilot program.**

For almost half a year, the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) has ramped up its catch and release of border crossers and illegal aliens, specifically those arriving at the U.S.-Mexico border with children.

Since December 21, 2018, DHS has released at least 190,500 border crossers and illegal aliens into the interior of the United States. **Acting DHS Secretary Kevin McAleenan told Congress this month that those foreign nationals are eventually given work permits that allow them to take U.S. jobs while awaiting their asylum hearings.**

In testimony before Congress this month, Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) officials said that the agency had recently conducted a pilot program with the Department of Justice (DOJ) to test how many recent illegal aliens would show up to their asylum hearings after being released into the U.S.

The results, an ICE official told Congress, were that **about 87 percent of illegal aliens, or almost 9-in-10, recently released by DHS into the U.S. did not show up to their asylum hearings.** With illegal aliens not showing up to their scheduled hearings, the ICE official said, **the agency is then forced to grapple with attempting to locate and deport each illegal alien, an almost impossible task that strains federal resources.**

“That particular population, as we continue to release into the interior hundreds if not thousands of family units into the interior every week, is of grave concern as it relates to **these individuals not appearing before immigration judges and now being fugitives,**” the ICE official said.

**In the same hearing, another federal immigration official said that only about 12 percent of border crossers and illegal aliens who complete their asylum processes actually end up qualifying for asylum—a statistic that underscores the enormous fraud and abuse in the country’s immigration system.**

You heard the ICE official. Those are now fugitives.

It is your duty to hunt them down and aid in their deportation.

This is our land and we’re going to cleanse it.

Join the Census Bureau now.



Report all illegals.

Leave no stone unturned.

We’ll find every last one of these cockroaches.



We have to remove the whole asylum thing too to prevent that 12 percent that qualifies for asylum from staying here.

I don’t care how scared and persecuted they are in their own countries.

This is America.

This is the home of our people.

We’re not going to give it away because brown children cry.



They have to go cry to their own countries.

It’s not our problem that not everywhere in the world is safe.

We’re not going to sacrifice our future to appease incompetent and destructive brown and black humanoids.

If someone ever even implies that it should be our responsibility as white people to provide safety for the world’s incompetent brown masses then they should prepare for the coming of the Empire of Man because we’d have to conquer the shit out of every brown and black country everywhere and force Order into their chaotic lands.

We’re not bringing Chaos into our lands but we can violently impose Order in theirs if they so desire.

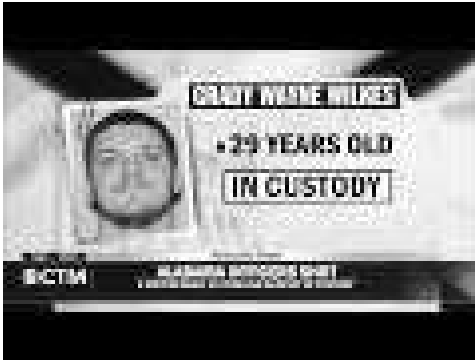


DS

But you can't say the same about this veteran shitposter:

# Veteran Chad Chan Poster Mows Down Three Virgin Police Officers

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



He's plainly chad-core.  
Daily Kos:

Three police officers were shot, one of them fatally, when they responded to a domestic disturbance call in Auburn on Sunday night. The man arrested shortly afterward, it soon emerged—Grady Wayne Wilkes, 29, a veteran from Auburn—was fond of posting memes from the alt-right online gathering spot 4chan, most of them mock humor about guns, white nationalist trolling signals, and encouragement for Proud Boys-style violence against left-wing protesters, who he described as “leftist scum.”

*Video Link*

For some reason, this story didn't get much traction in the media. You would have thought that the media would be eager to plaster this tale all over the news and tie it to the never-ending narrative about “evil and dangerous White people.”

But maybe it's more nuanced than that.

They love to reference drug-addled, mentally-ill killers and call them “White Nationalists” when they clearly aren't because these dysgenic-looking people are ugly and frighten people who look at them.



[HIGH-PITCHED RETARD SCREECHING]

I'm sure that a lot of shooters also had Facebook and posted on it. You don't see them referred to as the “Facebook Shooter” or the “Instagram Killer.”

4chan isn't quite as ubiquitous, but it's in the same general range. As a top 1,000 site, they have millions of daily visitors.

ALEXA RANK 90 DAY TREND ?



It's simply one of the few places left online where you can have any semblance of free speech. It just so happens that when you allow for free speech, people start calling out leftists for the scum that they are in-between discussions of anime and crypto prices and campfire-style sharing of their autism adventures.



They're going to try and shut down the Chans eventually. I don't know what IRL prank or mishap will serve as the signal that the time has come to shut it all down, but it will come sooner or later and Boomers will probably cheer it on, because they don't understand the internet.



But yeah, more on the chad shooter:

Auburn Police said that the three officers—William Buechner, Webb Sistrunk, and Evan Elliott, all veterans of the department—shot by Wilkes had arrived at the scene of a domestic disturbance when he emerged suddenly, wearing body armor, and opened fire.



Buechner was killed at the scene; Sistrunk and Elliott both survived, but remain hospitalized for their wounds.





The Veteran was simply too alpha for our modern cucked society. He was trying to use “Applied Game” on his hoe to get her into line, and the state sent three soy boys with badges to interfere with him teaching the bitch a lesson. In the end, no one can out-alpha Uncle Sam (yet)—although God knows, Grady Wayne Wilkes tried.

Wilkes was arrested nine hours later, less than three miles away. In addition to the charges for shooting three police officers, **he also faces attempted strangulation and domestic violence charges for his assault on the woman police found at the home.**

Women are the leading cause of decent White men going to jail. A crazy bitch can call the police on you and boo-hoo into their arms until they arrest you and then you’re totally fucked.



I have nothing but sympathy for Grady Wayne Wilkes. Anyone can see that he’s a normal and patriotic dude who got a raw deal here.

In general, cops should not be answering these domestic violence calls seeing as 90% of them are bullshit and the result of a woman on the rag who regrets her decision and runs

down to the prison to her boo within hours anyway.



Cops who do these calls *know* that they are bullshit, but they go in to arrest the innocent men anyway. So clearly, the fault lies with the cops for enforcing these anti-Patriarch laws, not with the upright gentleman who had no criminal record and is a soldier to boot.



As far as the optics of killing police officers...well, I can’t say that most people would be down to support that—so I’m going to have to come out and disavow Mr. Wilkes, despite the fact that he clearly did nothing wrong and any sane person can see that. I think a lot of sane people secretly (and not so secretly) loathe the police because they are drawn from the dregs of society, but most normiecons still love the Blue Mafia, even though they’re only good for animal control in the cities and shouldn’t have any other function in a civilized society.

Really, it will be only when the cops start coming to take away people’s children to mandatory state-subsidized HRT treatment facilities

that you *might* see some normiecons start rethinking the merits of giving the boys in blue so much power over the average citizen.



All I’m saying is that it would be nice to have a national conversation about how abusive towards *white people* the police in the West have become.

DS

## Mike Pence Addresses West Point Grads, Tells Them to Prepare for All-Out War

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



*Video Link*

Mike Pence gave one of the most bellicose and Red Skull-esque speeches I’ve ever heard over the weekend.

Speaking at the U.S. Military Academy on Saturday, he basically announced that America is now at war with the entire world.

It was really comic book villain-tier. Check it:

Some of you will join the fight against radical Islamic terrorists in Afghanistan and Iraq. Some of you will join the fight on the Korean Peninsula and in the

Indo-Pacific, where North Korea continues to threaten the peace, and an increasingly militarized China challenges our presence in the region. Some of you will join the fight in Europe, where an aggressive Russia seeks to redraw international boundaries by force. And some of you may even be called upon to serve in this hemisphere. And when that day comes, I know you will move to the sound of the guns and do your duty, and you will fight, and you will win.

Usually, these addresses are just filled with platitudes about how amazing the new class of graduates is and how amazing America is and it's all pretty boring, but thankfully, never lasts that long.

Pence decided to break with tradition and address the troops as if they were about to storm Helm's Deep or something.



He said in no equivocal terms that they would have to fight on the battlefield very soon.

The speech mentioned combating China, deploying to Europe to combat Russia and, of course, Venezuela and Iran. And naturally, immediately after pointing out all of the new theaters of war that the United States could look forward to engaging in, he pivoted towards praising the diversity of the graduating class—which, we are told, is “the most diverse ever.”



The majority of the West Point cadets are still White men, but in the speech, Mike Pence spent all his time drooling over record numbers

of dinduneeshas and other wahmen who had just graduated. It was disgusting, but the message was clear: **America will act as the mailed fist of enforced Globo-Homo-Mochaccino, and believes that it can successfully weaponize the brown mercenary hordes against the Jews' enemies around the world.**

In other words, America will officially pursue a Neo-Carthaginian policy from here on out.



This translates into importing unlimited quantities of brown people and then paying them to fight with the unlimited shekels that global finance can provide. This is what patriotism has become under the Trump administration. And this speech will be the turning point when the Conservatives finally showed their true colors and dispelled any notion that there was a political alternative to the new Carthaginian way.

If the Left is for unlimited brown migration and kumbaya, the Right is for unlimited brown migration and weaponizing them against the enemies of Israel Democracy.

Those are your options now.

Choose wisely which team you endorse.



And just hope the two systems don't end up combining into a homosexual relationship, where you no longer have this best freedom choice.



DS

## Nodding Geriatric Vegetable Robert Mueller Mumbles Through Incoherent Public Statement

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



*Video Link*

Former Special Counsel Supreme Leader Robert Mueller, an unelected bureaucrat charged with brutally harassing Donald Trump for having won the 2016 presidential election in an attempt to undermine his presidency, gave a statement on Wednesday.

You can watch it. He basically did a “wink-wink, nod-nod-nod-nod-nod-oh-shit-I'm-nodding-out” bit, vaguely implying that Trump is a criminal mastermind but he couldn't charge him with any of the array of crimes he committed because of whatever vague reasons.

Appearing at the Department of Justice in Washington, this was his first public statement in many years.

What I found most interesting about the statement is that Robert Mueller is clearly senile. That is by far the main takeaway, as what he actually said was unintelligible.

Mueller is 74 years old and his brain is obviously completely fucked up.

Donald Trump himself is 72, and the biggest problem with his presidency appears to be that his mind has vanished and he has no idea what is going on.

Basically, over the last 30 or so years, we have had greatly extended life expectancies, to the point where it is normal for men to live to be older than 80, and to be largely capable of mobility until that age. And yet, even though these people can walk around okay, their brains are as degraded as an old man's brain ever was.

Mueller repeated the stupid claim that the Russians hacked the election by posting memes and hacking the DNC, and that Russia controls WikiLeaks.

He kept looking down to check his notes, and I kept assuming his head wouldn't pop back up again. That he would just nod out. He was disheveled and obviously did not know where he was or what he was talking about.



And we are supposed to believe that this senile old man has an expert understanding of cyber-security and can analyze memes?

This is insane.

Any random high schooler could have been chosen by lottery to run an investigation into cyber-security and had a better understanding of it than this sloopy old bastard.

I can picture the Jews involved in this investigation telling Mueller "we've proven that the Russians did the cyber on us, because we back-traced their protocols to find the digital fingerprint" and Mueller actually believing that that sentence meant something.

I'm not saying that this sonovabitch isn't a liar and a traitor trying to destroy America. I'm just saying that even if he wasn't, it wouldn't matter; he still wouldn't have any ability to do the job he was hired to do because he's too fucking old.

Just watch the clip. This guy is barely able to read a statement. That's why they were trying to prevent him from speaking publicly. Because they knew people would be like, "What the hell is going on? This guy is so old he can't even read, he's just up there mumbling incoherently."

We need rules about old people. The retirement age has historically been 65 for a reason—after that age, your mind rapidly collapses in on itself, and you end up a Mueller-style walking vegetable.

Look at this chart. Donald Trump is the oldest president ever in history. Ronald Reagan, the second oldest ever, was known to be a mumbling, incoherent vegetable.

We are in some kind of weird historical period where we think that because old people's bodies are healthy, their minds are also healthy, but all evidence shows that this is totally false. But apparently, no one has thought about this problem, because historically, mind and body decayed together.

We need to get the old people the hell out and we need to do it quickly.

DS

## Epic Flex: Bannon and Kobach Building Their Own Border Wall

Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



Donald Trump has only built 1.7

miles of "artistically-designed steel slats" fencing in his first two years.



*The Virgin Artistically-Designed Steel Slats*

Meanwhile, a small group of volunteers who raised money through crowdfunding were able to build over half a mile of much better fencing that you can actually call "a wall."



*The Chad Steel-Reinforced Steel Plates*

I mean. You can at least have a debate as to whether or not that is a fence or a wall.

At least it doesn't have holes you can just shove kilos of heroin through.

CNN:

**A group that raised millions of dollars in a GoFundMe campaign says it has broken ground on a project to build its own stretch of border wall on private property.**

We Build the Wall, a group founded by a triple amputee Air Force veteran, said in a series of social media posts Monday it had started construction on private property in New Mexico. The announcement comes months after the group began its GoFundMe campaign to raise private donations for a border wall, and days after a federal judge blocked President Donald Trump from tapping into billions in Defense Department funds for his administration's wall construction efforts.

...

On Monday evening, a CNN team watched as heavy machinery rumbled over the site near the New Mexico-Texas state line near El Paso. Kris Kobach, former Kansas secretary of

state and longtime immigration hard-liner, spoke to CNN over the clanking and beeping of construction equipment.



*Video Link*

"It's amazing to me how crowdfunding can successfully raise a lot of money, and how many Americans care about this," said Kobach, who's now general counsel for We Build the Wall.

**A half-mile stretch of wall on the site is nearly finished, Kobach said, costing an estimated \$6 million to \$8 million to build.**

...

**Former White House chief strategist Steve Bannon, who chairs We Build the Wall's advisory board, told CNN on Monday that the stretch of private wall connects two 21-mile sections of existing fencing.**

They can only build the fence on private property, and even then, they have to keep it secret so that the ACLU can't sue them.

We still don't even know if this project will be allowed, or if the FBI will be sent in to arrest them/tear down the fence.

Here we go!! Liberals trying to intimidate us! SOUND THE ALARM. The governor trying to flex, city of Sunland park said we had no permits trying to shut us down- BULLSHIT! They were on site on Friday and gave us green light to build! @RyanAFournier @DRUDGE @Rambobiggs @MarkDice pic.twitter.com/C1L9OZ0Lsa

—Brian Kolfage (@BrianKolfage) May 28, 2019

They already sent the Sheriff of Sunland down with his clipboard to ask for paperwork and cause trouble.

As a media stunt and a way for Bannon to stick a shiv into Trump's

ribs and twist it, this fence will definitely do the job. Now, Steve "Not-So-Sloppy After All" Bannon can brag that he's MAGAing more than Lame Duck Donald.

#Thread This is amazing! @We-BuildtheWall built its own mile-long wall on private property along the US-Mexico border in ONLY THREE DAYS! Incredible work by @BrianKolfage, @KrisKobach1787, Steve Bannon & so many great Patriots! #MAGA

Help them build more: <https://t.co/HPAd3CF7ry> pic.twitter.com/jFq6oQPJKW

—The Columbia Bugle (@ColumbiaBugle) May 28, 2019

Bannon, remember, has always seen himself as the true originator of MAGA and believed that Trump was merely the vessel that he had to use as a tool for his own master plot.

That is, that TIME cover was actually showing how Bannon viewed himself.



This fence is his big middle finger to Trump. What we are witnessing is the clash of two larger-than-life Boomer egos.

And Kris Kobach. He is there too. Trump refused to give him a job at DHS, so he is doing what he can as a private citizen.

.@KrisKobach1787: "This gap that we are standing in & building the wall in is one of the most heavily trafficked corridors on the southern border...the army corp of engineers said 'you can't build

here' they told Fisher Industries it's impossible...but we did it." #WeBuildTheWall pic.twitter.com/6HGve1U5ny

—The Columbia Bugle (@ColumbiaBugle) May 28, 2019

This can go one of many ways, and none of them are good for Trump.

I predict that a lot of MAGApedes will start scratching their chins and wondering why you can put up a mile of fencing in a day so easily, and yet the President keeps acting like he's building the fucking pyramids one brick at a time and that it will take multiple presidencies to finish before his sarcophagus can be laid to rest at the center of it.

**I doubt that this fence will be allowed to stay up for very long.**

Trump: The Radical Socialist Democrats won't allow me to Build the Wall and Secure the Border!!

Kris Kobach: What's that Mr. President? I can't hear you over the sound of this tractor I'm using to Build the Wall! pic.twitter.com/KuvnNVBtS3

—The Columbia Bugle (@ColumbiaBugle) May 28, 2019

Trump will probably take it as a personal attack on himself and let it be torn down by the governor, or let the Feds waltz in and do the same like he has every single time they came for anyone who ever helped him or the MAGA agenda.

At least this project has restarted the conversation about the Wall though.

For once, Bannon has proven himself *not* to be completely useless and counterproductive.

DS

## Heboon Pretending to be a Sheboon Wins Women's National Track Title

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



Video Link

*Not only not a woman—not even a human being*

Looks like more women just found out the hard way that men are better at everything—even at being women.

I don't really follow this kind of sport because I have a life, but I understand that kind of result is impressive... at least when you're not a man running against women.

Daily Caller:

**A biological male who identifies as a transgender woman won an NCAA national championship over Memorial Day weekend.**

**Franklin Pierce University (FPU) runner CeCe Telfer won the DII women's 400-meter hurdles on Saturday night, besting the second-place finisher by more than a second.**

"Telfer is the first student-athlete in Franklin Pierce history to collect an individual national title," the university announced.

"It was tough conditions out here with the wind and the heat over the last three days but, as she has over the last six months, CeCe proved herself to be tough enough to handle it," FPU coach Zach Emerson said in a press release.

"Today was a microcosm of her entire season; she was not going to let anything slow her down. I've never met anybody as strong as her mentally in my entire life," Emerson said.

Wew...I'm having one of those *I can't even* moments right now.



*Now that I think about it, this once-hilarious anime still stopped being funny a while ago.*

Trannies truly are stunningly brave.

Telfer's victory came less than two hours after taking fifth place in the 100-meter hurdles. OutSports, a pro-LGBT sports website, touted Telfer as "a trans athlete who doesn't win every time."

Telfer previously ran a variety of events for Franklin Pierce's men's team, during most of which time he went by the first name Craig, according to school records.

Telfer competed on FPU's men's track team as recently as January 2018, according to published meet results from the Middlebury Winter Classic in Vermont. Telfer had started using the name CeCe at that point, while still competing on the men's team.

NCAA policy is that male athletes who identify as transgender can compete on women's teams if they suppress their testosterone levels for a full calendar year. Otherwise, so-called mixed teams—which have both males and females—can compete in the men's division, but not in the women's division, according to NCAA rules.

Women's college sports are over already, and all women's sports are going to be over soon enough. It is simply impossible for women to compete with men who pretend to be women.

Women shouldn't go to college anyway, of course.

The places called colleges these days aren't even that, they're reverse nuthouses where you go in normal and come out completely insane.



Video Link

But let's think about this a little—who's crazier here?

Is it the men who think they become women if they cut their dicks off?

Or is it the men who let kikes do this to their society?

DS

## Walking, Talking Black-Skinned Being Sets Itself on Fire Near the White House

Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019

@FoxNews Video of the person that was literally engulfed in flames on the #WhiteHouse lawn. Unbelievable pic.twitter.com/4IS37Rndme

—Krisjan Berzins (@KrisjanBerzins) May 29, 2019

What's going on lately? Women are doing useful stuff, and now the diverse-skinned are, too!

New York Post:

**A man lit himself on fire near the White House on Wednesday afternoon—and he was caught on video appearing to calmly stroll through a park before cops extinguished the flames.**

Witnesses saw the man erupt into a bright orange fireball at the Ellipse, a tourist-filled park that sits north of the Washington Monument, around 12:20 p.m.

"We saw this man," Alina Berzins, 17, who was visiting the National Mall with her two cousins, told CNBC. "He starts running, and then we saw him covered in flames."

Video shot by Berzins and posted to Twitter by her father shows the man, clad in black pants, covered head to toe in flames as he takes a slow walk across the grass near 15th Street NW and Constitution Avenue NW.

“According to my daughter...she just saw a person that was on fire running across the White House lawn,” the dad, Krisjan Berzins, tweeted. “Police and rescue have responded. They’re closing all surrounding streets right now.”

Officers are seen racing over to the man, including one armed with a red fire extinguisher, and police cruisers pulling up with lights flashing.

The man collapsed as he was covered with a plume of white foam, Alina Berzins said.



Notice the “USA” T-shirt.



The man, who wasn’t immediately identified, was taken to the hospital with life-threatening injuries after suffering burns to 85 percent of his body, sources told TMZ.

**A suspicious package that was on fire was also found in the park, near where the man was extinguished.**

I don’t even want to know what’s up with this story. Just kick all of these diverse-skinned invaders out.

Or, better yet, let them burn.

Why extinguish a fire they set themselves? That’s just racist and rapey, as it rapes their decision to burn.

Let the fire rise.



DS

# Jeff Bezos’ Ex-Wife Says She’ll Waste “Her” Fortune on Charities “Until the Safe is Empty”

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



Men create, women destroy. Jeff Bezos’ ex-wife is about to provide a grotesquely giant example of that maxim.

Breitbart:

**MacKenzie Bezos, the former wife of the world’s wealthiest man Jeff Bezos, has committed to giving at least half of her fortune to charity following her divorce from the Amazon founder and Washington Post owner.**

The Giving Pledge—an initiative launched by Bill and Melinda Gates and Warren Buffett that encourages the world’s most affluent people to give at least half of their wealth to charitable causes—announced on Tuesday that new billionaire MacKenzie Bezos has signed the commitment.

“I have a disproportionate amount of money to share,” said MacKenzie Bezos in an open letter recently published by the Giving Pledge, **“My approach to philanthropy will continue to be thoughtful. It will take time and effort and care. But I won’t wait. And I will keep at it until the safe is empty.”**

...  
MacKenzie Bezos was one of 19 new additions to commit to the Giving Pledge. The group of signatories also included the co-founder of WhatsApp, Brian Acton, the co-founder of Pinterest, Paul Sciarra, and the CEO of the cryptocurrency exchange Coinbase, Brian Armstrong.



Charity and philanthropy are another form of white genocide, as they're just code words for "giving browns and blacks the fruits of white labor." Giving money and resources to blacks and browns will just result in them consuming it all with nothing to show for it afterwards.

Black people are literally a bottomless pit.

It's unfiltered, senseless destruction.

Women don't generate wealth. The only act of creation they're capable of is motherhood, and they're not even doing that anymore. Perhaps that's why destruction is so easy and appealing for them. They're incapable of creation and thus incapable of understanding the real value of things, like children who don't understand the real value of money because they've never had to work or earn it.

The state is taking money from men and giving it to women. Once you're aware of women's nature, you see that that act of "wealth redistribution" is really just an act of fueling the engines of destruction.

Giving power—in any form—to women inevitably results in destruction.



If you take a look at the official website of The Giving Pledge, you'll see that the overwhelming majority of people featured there are white. There are some Orientals, browns and even blacks, but they're just helping their own people because that money is never going to be used to help white people.

This reminds us of a deeper *whiteness* crisis: white millionaires and billionaires are not doing anything to protect the interests of white people.

The fact that Minecraft's creator is aware of the Jewish problem while

the Daily Stormer doesn't have millions in funding is proof of that.

The enemy has its George Soros strategic-funding figures.

We have greedy hedonists and traitors funding white genocide.



DS

## California: 80 Diverse-Skinned High School Students Attack Police Officers

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



*Video Link*

See if you can find five white people in the above video.

It looks like Honduras.

That's the current state of high schools in America.

Breitbart:

**Bear Creek High School in Stockton, California, was placed on lockdown last week after an estimated 80 students attacked police officers who arrived on campus to detain one student for fighting with school staff.**

Stockton police estimated that about 80 Bear Creek High School students were involved in a physical altercation with police officers on Friday morning as the officers were detaining one student

for fighting with school staff, according to Stockton Record.

Video footage captured the chaotic brawl, which shows scores of students surrounding the officers in what appears to be an attempt to stop them from detaining the student. Moments later, one student in the crowd can be seen throwing a garbage can at the officers while the others jeer and shout.

...

"I don't know what's going on with these kids," said a concerned parent to FOX 40 News, "I don't know, even with the authority there and they're still being too much. It's scary, it's dangerous."

"When you go to school, you're supposed to respect the authority that's trying to keep you safe while you're here on campus," added former Bear Creek High student Kira Elkins.

What's going on with those kids is that they're not white. Trying to apply white people rules to browns and blacks has never resulted in anything productive.

You can look at any place in the world that has blacks and browns for proof of that.

These are very vicious creatures. It's their nature. You can't just turn off this part of them.

Looking at Africa, you'll see that they're still raping babies, forcing kids to rape their mothers, eating each other (including genitals) and actively trying to bring down what remains of the civilization our people tried to leave there.



Looking at Mexico and browns, you'll see that they're still taking the hearts out of victims while they're alive, that they're still doing all kinds of sick Aztec and jungle demon tortures and sacrifices, and that they

turn their countries into nightmarish lands.



Both blacks and browns have proven to be incapable of not being violent savages. They've both proven to be incapable of having a civilized country and of acting civilized.

After observing what they do to their own, and knowing that they hate us, one question inevitably arises: Why are we continuing to allow their presence in our countries?



DS

## What Kind of a Disaster is This Country?

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



Video Link

On Memorial Day, a “veteran” of the Vietnam War was confronted by three blacks in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

He refused to surrender his car to the blacks, and then actually chased after them, and they fired on his car.

The story is getting national media play, not because it is something special for blacks to commit a violent crime, but because “veteran on Memorial Day” is the kind of link people like to click. I guess.

Interestingly, this “veteran”—Saylee Vang—is a Laotian, who apparently was a traitor to communism during the war and was brought to America following the war because otherwise he'd have been killed by his fellows.

So he was moved into a black ghetto. I guess with his wife. Because he has a son who speaks his language.

The son dresses like a negro himself.



What sort of a country are we living in here, that we have Laotian traitors to communism living in Wisconsin getting shot at by African jungle people?

Is this the kind of country that our Founding Fathers foresaw us building?

Furthermore: is there anyone, anywhere, who can make the argument that it is possible that anything good can ever come from this situation we've created?

What is even the plan here?

DS

## Netflix Holding State of Georgia Hostage Over Proposed Abortion Law

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer

May 29, 2019



Woke Stage Capitalism is all about enforcing the values of Globo-Homo-Shlomo by leveraging monopoly power to run circles around incompetent government institutions, and bribing a Conservative movement that has had its brains turned to mush from decades of Lolberturdianism to cheer them on when they do so.



Netflix is putting the screws on Georgia.

Reuters:

Netflix Inc said on Tuesday it would “rethink” its film and television production investment in Georgia if a new law severely restricting abortion in the state is implemented, but the streaming service will continue to work there for now.

Netflix, which films TV shows like crime drama “Ozark” and supernatural thriller “Stranger Things” in the U.S. state, said it would work with groups fighting the Georgia law through the U.S. courts.

The company was the first major Hollywood producer to publicly comment on calls by some for an industry boycott of Georgia. **The industry is responsible for more than 92,000 jobs in Geor-**

gia, according to the Motion Picture Association of America (MPAA), and some 455 film and TV shows were shot in the state in 2018, according to then-Governor Nathan Deal.

Forcing groups and now entire states to comply with the values of Silicon Valley’s omega males and Jews is a stark indicator of just how rapidly the Tech Industry has come into its own politically in recent years. You can trace the correlation between the rise of Woke Capitalism and the rise of Silicon Valley as the third base of power in the US behind Washington and New York.

States will have to decide on whether they want to side with Mammon and his near-infinite supply of shekels or with Jesus and to sell their possessions to buy swords.

It’s incredible how much America has already become like Tyre or Carthage of old—with its city people worshipping dark desert deities and the country becoming the bazaar of the world, populated by brown people, with an inexplicably powerful navy and institutionalized child-sacrifice in the name of shekels and a perverse religion.



And it is only a matter of time until you start to see this coercion strategy being used abroad as well when the US military will be used as the mailed fist ramming through America’s new policy of “Abort and Chill” in ally/occupied countries.

Living through this time of transformation really gives you an appreciation for the cyclical nature of history. Truly, there is nothing new in this world that has not happened before.

In fact, I find myself hoping that the “Rapture” that the Boomers pray for does indeed come within our lifetimes. It’s not hard to visualize what

columns of light that take people to the next life might look like.



Maybe God decided to “Rapture” the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah in the Bible with nukes as well.



Maybe we’re just living through the latest iteration of the cycle.

And really, we shouldn’t be so pessimistic, because, as history has shown us, Globo-Homo always loses. Tyre was destroyed by the Macedonian.

**WHO WOULD WIN?**

A large and prosperous capital which had dominion over present-day Lebanon, Syria, Jordan and Israel along with an indomitable navy. It was literally an island fortress thought to be impenetrable by land.

one very ambitious grecian and a whole lot of big stones

Athens lost to Sparta. Cato said, “Carthage must be destroyed,” and so it was done. Multi-racial, liberal and rich sea powers have always lost to mono-ethnic, traditional and dirt-poor land empires.



Ideally, the West Coast and the

East Coast could break off and continue their own Neo-Carthaginian power project while Continental America could set about re-instating a Neo-Scythian warrior culture that will eventually sweep out over the great rolling plains of the Heartland, through the Rockies and the Appalachians and destroy the Neo-Carthaginian’s on the West and East Coast.

I plan to submit this firm, but humble and grounded policy proposal to the Georgia State Legislature over e-mail this weekend.

I’m sure they’ll see the wisdom of my article and whole-heartedly sign onto my plan.

DS

## 11-Year-Old White Fronthole Saves 6-Year-Old Brother from Diverse-Skinned Kidnapper

Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019

[Video Link](#)

*11-year-old Julianne has more testosterone than her dad.*

Hey, finally a female did something useful.

Slow clap.

Daily Mail:

**A 11-year-old girl is being hailed a hero after pulling her little brother away from a man who police have charged with abduction**

Julianne and Hayden Moore, 6, were playing outside their home in the Old Brooklyn neighborhood of Cleveland on Thursday evening when they were approached by a man.

Julianne told Fox 8 Cleveland that the man started to talk them but they couldn’t understand what he was saying.



*Pedro Luyando, diverse kidnapper.*

The man briefly left but quickly returned, grabbed Hayden by the hand and tried to 'pull him away,' Julianne said.

**The plucky 11-year-old said her parents have always told her to look out for her younger brother and she knew what was happening was serious.**

**She ran, screaming and dragging Hayden by the arm and alerted their father, Joshua Moore, telling him that a man had tried to take Hayden.**

When women are healthy, they act like healthy dogs.

Running around barking and dragging human boys by the arm is what a dog would do to alert its master of imminent danger while trying to protect a boy from it.

Unfortunately for this girl though, her father doesn't look capable of setting or keeping her straight, so she'll inevitably descend into socially-approved depravity very soon.



It's a sad thing that she'll join the ranks of career sluts and eventually end up infertile and childless, wondering what even happened with her life and dreams...what even happened to her maternal instincts.



Letting our girls deal with the Jewish brainwashing on their own is like letting strangers trick our kids into entering a van by offering them candy and saying "HA! You fucking retard! It was obvious that there was no candy! It was all bait!"

Kids are innocent and if you don't warn them, they'll think there is candy.

Women are drooling retards, and if you don't physically prevent them from making life-damaging choices, they'll make the worst possible choices.

The key words in the phrase "physically prevent" are "physically" and "prevent."

Remember that.



DS

## Tornadoes Ravage Dayton, Ohio

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019

Two suspected tornadoes slammed the metro Dayton, Ohio area Monday night, just 30 minutes apart, according to the National Weather Service. @Ryanyoungnews is live from Celina, Ohio, with a look at some of the damage: <https://t.co/Db8FqWHWQr> [pic.twitter.com/l0Bk7FzrOM](https://pic.twitter.com/l0Bk7FzrOM)

—CNN (@CNN) May 28, 2019

Sunrise shows just how bad the damage is here in Dayton. An entire strip mall in Northridge is gone. @Local12 @ABC22FOX45 [pic.twitter.com/m5JI52QNjz](https://pic.twitter.com/m5JI52QNjz)

—WalterSmith-Randolph (@WalterReports) May 28, 2019

So I guess these tornadoes will be blamed on global warming, even though they've been happening for as long as anyone can remember.

Fox News:

**A rapid-fire line of apparent tornadoes tore across Indiana and Ohio overnight, packed so closely together that one crossed the path carved by another.**

The storms damaged homes, blew out windows, toppled trees and left debris so thick that at one point, highway crews had to use snowplows to clear an interstate.

At least half a dozen communities from eastern Indiana through central Ohio suffered damage, according to the National Weather Service, though authorities working through the night had reported no fatalities as of early Tuesday. Some 5 million people were without power early Tuesday in Ohio alone.

In Indiana, at least 75 homes were damaged in Pendleton and the nearby community of Huntsville, said Madison County Emergency Management spokesman Todd Harmeson. No serious injuries were reported in the area or other parts of the state.

Madison County authorities said roads in Pendleton, about 35 miles (56 kilometers) northeast of Indianapolis, are blocked with trees, downed power lines

and utility poles. Pendleton High School is open as a shelter.

The National Weather Service said a survey team will investigate damage in Madison County and possibly in Henry County. Another team may survey damage in Tippecanoe County.

Some of the heaviest hits were recorded in towns just outside Dayton, Ohio, where officials were still assessing damage.

Dayton has enough problems with drugs, the blacks and feds pretending to be the KKK without having to deal with this.

It's a shame.

**BREAKING:** Catastrophic damage in Dayton, Ohio after two tornadoes ripped through east Ohio. Multiple casualties are reported: [pic.twitter.com/wLDHZWO8Ft](https://pic.twitter.com/wLDHZWO8Ft)

—Live Report (@tweetlivereport) May 28, 2019

Images of the tornado in Dayton, Ohio [pic.twitter.com/qoGbzoWVYZ](https://pic.twitter.com/qoGbzoWVYZ)

—Ohio Views (@OhioViews) May 28, 2019

Small look at what Dayton is experiencing right now...thoughts & prayers out to them. Let's pull together as a community and help our brothers and sisters rebuild their lives from this horrible tragedy [pic.twitter.com/dg2kqgPmic](https://pic.twitter.com/dg2kqgPmic)

—Milo Simpson (@SimpsonMilo) May 28, 2019

Our home is destroyed...I never thought that this kind of thing would ever happen. I'm just glad that Josh, me, and the pets are okay. Keep Dayton in your thoughts, as more than one tornado ripped through the city. It's completely surreal. #Dayton [pic.twitter.com/28cxvgURiP](https://pic.twitter.com/28cxvgURiP)

—Michael Tope (@MichaelTope) May 28, 2019

## Louisiana: Lesbian Beats Wife with Bedpost for Putting Her Marijuana in the Washing Machine

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



Lesbian couples are supposed to be the happiest couples ever. With no men in the picture and no patriarchy forcing them into gender roles and stuff, they are free to organize their lives in whatever way they please.

The thing is that when you let women organize their lives in whatever way they please, they end up miserable.

Sometimes even *“beating same-sex spouse with a bedpost over a bit of marijuana”* miserable.

Daily Mail:

**A Louisiana woman has been arrested for allegedly beating her wife with a bedpost because she put her marijuana in the washing machine.**

**Ashley Perkins, 30**, was taken into custody in Navarre after allegedly beating her 47-year-old wife Ruth when they got into an argument last Monday morning over the missing drugs.



*30-years-old...*

Somehow, these ugly creatures hold the most power after Jews in our society.

When she puts on her makeup mask and some random male sees her somewhere, you know the chances are he'd feel “lucky” to get her attention.

Sad.

Her wife told the officers who responded that Ashley beat her on the legs, arms and body with a bedpost because she was so enraged.

She was taken to the hospital with a possibly fractured arm and bruising on her head.

**Perkins at first denied attacking her wife and told the officers that she had sustained the injuries by rolling onto the bedpost.**

**She then claimed that her wife picked up the post and started hitting herself with it.**

During police interviews, she admitted that the fight began because her wife had accidentally put her marijuana in the washing machine and washed it.

**They got married earlier this year.** It is unclear how long they had been dating beforehand.

Brilliant female “creativity.” Works for shooting alibis too. Just say the bullet was on the floor pointing up and that she fell onto it, or that she shot herself—or better yet, that she just grabbed the bullet and manually inserted it into her own body without any gun.

Allowing same-sex couples to marry is as harmful to the marriage institution as allowing human-object marriages or pet cat-crazy woman marriages.

It is an insult.

It is damaging.

It is offensive to proper husbands and wives.

No one can explain what marriage is for anymore. If anything and anyone can “marry,” then what is the point of marrying? If women can just end marriages at will then what is the point of marriage?

Think of a business contract that lays no certain terms or obligations for one part, but allows that part to cancel the contract at will with no warning, and gets an epic payday out of it for no reason whatsoever.



The fact that men in general continue to fall for this scam shows you the power of the Jewish brainwashing apparatus.

Marriage in the past used to have a purpose other than ruining families and the lives of men because of female whims.

Can you remember what that was?  
Can *anyone* remember?



DS

## Arizona: 11-Year-Old Girl Enters Car of 20-Year-Old Illegal Guatemalan for Sex, Comes Out Pregnant

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



This undocumented lover tried to deport himself to avoid the consequences of getting an 11-year-old pregnant.

You can see in his face that he regrets what he's done. He's clearly suffering for this, so why punish him and cause him even more suffering?

Just let him walk away and give him some free stuff to take to his family.

When they go low, we go high.

Daily Mail:

**An undocumented immigrant from Guatemala begged a judge to be deported after he was arrested for allegedly impregnating a minor in Arizona.**

Carlos Cobos-Pérez, 20, appeared before the magistrate in Phoenix last week accused of getting the 11-year-old girl pregnant.

**Through a translator asked if he could sign off on his voluntary exit from the United States so he could get out of the situation.**

‘If I want to sign my order of deportation, am I allowed to do so or no?’ Cobos-Pérez asked.

The judge then told him that it was ‘something this court doesn’t do’.

There’s a video of that.

*Video Link*

He seems reasonable enough.

Cobos-Pérez was brought to the attention of authorities in November 2018 after the elementary school student was found to have love bites on her neck.

...

The pregnant girl’s mother told *Univision Arizona* that her daughter will have the baby.

‘I have no other choice but to support the child...She will have the baby,’ she said.



*The girl’s mother.*

According to FOX affiliate KSAZ, a girl, who spoke on the condition of anonymity and is friends with Cobos-Pérez and the minor, said that the suspect was distraught when he found out the child was pregnant.

‘He called me last Friday crying, telling me he got his girlfriend pregnant and I didn’t believe it,’ she said.

**‘She really loved him with all her heart, but her parents would not let her see him.’**

...

**The girl’s mother is hopes Cobos-Pérez is not deported.**

‘He needs to pay for what he did,’ she said.

‘If they let him out and send him back, he’ll be able to come back pretty easily.’

Ignoring the part about “not removing hickeys from 11-year-old loli,” there’s no doubt the girl really loves him. She’s in a tough position now, because the State and her mother would rather turn her into a single mother to punish the man instead of forcing the man to marry her and to provide for her...and considering he’s a brown jungle ape, it’s not immediately evident which option would be worse.

Puberty awakens strong sexual urges in girls. Those urges are stronger than what their 20-something counterparts experience,



and they don't have any experience in handling them. The Jewish slut-factory created by the media and other Jewish-controlled institutions takes advantage of that to push our young women towards degeneracy.



*When you tell 11-year-old girls that it's illegal for them to slut around.*

It's easy, really. They have this unbearable urge to get picked up by a man and violently thrown over a mattress, and every wholesome outlet for those urges is forbidden.



*They want to feel small.*

They can't marry. They're not supposed to have sex. They're not supposed to even talk to the older men they'd want as husbands.

So what are they supposed to do?

If an older Guatemalan offers what they so desperately yearn for, they'll buy.

They'll pay the price just to get a glimpse of what nature intended for them—even if that glimpse is corrupted.

That which doesn't happen in the Light, happens in the Dark.

Pretending these young girls don't have sexual urges doesn't make their sexual urges go away.

Forbidding historically successful ways for them to fulfill their desires doesn't make their desires go away—it just makes them go about figuring out how to fulfill those desires on their own, and you know what happens when women try to figure stuff out on their own.



DS

## Robot Teaches Self to Write in Languages It's Never Seen Before, Draws a Mona Lisa Sketch

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019

*Video Link*

Robots can now write pretty much whatever you need them to write.

The list of things that need human intervention to happen is shrinking rapidly.

Daily Mail:

**One day in the not-so-distant future, robots could help humans out in the workplace by taking notes or sketching helpful diagrams.**

That's one of the objectives of a new robot created by researchers from Brown University that can learn to write languages and sketch drawings practically on its own.

After learning to write Japanese characters, the robot was able to teach itself how to copy words in 10 different languages, including Hindi, Greek and English, just by studying various examples.

Yeah, just like delivery robots will help human delivery persons deliver things. Right?

We have to adapt to the fact that robots are going to replace humans in most jobs, not lie to ourselves and pretend that that isn't the case.

It uses an algorithm that helps the robot decide where and how to place each pen stroke that distinguishes each letter in the alphabet, as well as what order to place them in to make the correct word.

'Just by looking at a target image of a word or sketch, the robot can reproduce each stroke as one continuous action,' Atsunobi Kotani, who led the study, said in a statement.

'That makes it hard for people to distinguish if it was written by the robot or actually written by a human.'

Robots are at the point where it's hard to tell if what they produce is the result of human labor or not.



How long until they reach the point where it's hard to tell if the robots themselves are human or not?



The good news is, accidentally having sex with a robot is a lot better than accidentally having sex with a tranny.

In actual fact, having sex with a robot is probably a lot better than having sex with a human woman.



But there should still be a law where they're required to divulge their robot status before sex.

The robot is fed with two different algorithm models to help it learn to write on its own.

A 'global' model allows the robot to look at the image as a whole, to help it decide where the likely starting point is for the particular word or character, as well as how to move onto the next character.

Additionally, a 'local' model helps the robot finish the character it's currently working on, i.e. making the right movements, placement, etc.

**This enabled the robot to be able to write out languages it had never seen before, much to the surprise of researchers.**

The robot surprising its makers with its unintended capabilities is the starting plot device of many "technology gone wrong" works of fiction.

Being able to recreate cursive writing 'raises the question' of whether or not it **might be able to copy handwritten signatures**, the study noted.

'Given an image of a signature, our approach could infer a policy for reproducing that signature with a pen held by a robot,' the study explained.

**'This capability has ramifications in areas where signatures written with a writing utensil are used to verify agreement, such as legal documents.'**

Researchers were equally surprised when the robot was capable of recreating a sketch of the Leonardo da Vinci's Mona Lisa just by looking at it.

This robot just made handwritten signatures obsolete. It's obvious from what they've shown that with a few tweaks it will be able to perfectly copy any signature. It already does the thing, it just has to do the thing with signatures instead of Mona Lisa sketches and language characters.

How far are we going to let the robots go until we adapt to the new reality? If we keep crossing our fingers and pretending they're not going to take over most jobs (even the ones people didn't imagine could be taken) and make most modern-day human labor useless, it will be harder to recover once that happens—if it's even possible to recover.

America spends all of this money on military bullshit to protect *our greatest ally* and on other useless shit such as accommodations for infinite

browns that it's hard to argue against investing some in robots slaves for the American people.

Why even work for food and shelter at all in the near future? We could use tax money or whatever to buy an army of robot servants to work for us.



Get them to work the land, grow crops, make clothing, build houses, and more.

Buying a robot slave army is a better use of the wealth we've made than giving it away to Jews and orcs.

DS

## Ohio: Nine "KKK Members" Engage in Ritual White Racial Humiliation March

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019

A look at the counter rally in downtown Dayton. #unitedagainstshatedyt  
pic.twitter.com/KXgTg LH3Rw

—ABC 22/FOX 45 Dayton (@ABC22FOX45) May 25, 2019

Following the unfortunate incident wherein the KKK's most prominent organizer was caught fucking his mother-in-law and beating up his wife in front of his kids at his trailer park, the KKK has really gone to shit. The Hill:

**A Klu Klux Klan (KKK) rally held in Dayton, Ohio, on Saturday drew only nine members to the event and hundreds of counterprotesters.**

The rally was held in the center of downtown Dayton at Courthouse Square and was hosted by the Honorable Sacred Knights of Indiana, which has been identified by the Southern Poverty Law Center as a KKK hate group.

Though the rally, which received a permit from Montgomery County earlier this year, was slated to have 10 to 20 or more members of the group in attendance, police say only nine members showed up.

Footage captured from the rally showed the small group of members stationed behind police escorts and several fences while waving KKK flags and the U.S. flag at times.

So far local media say only 9 members of the Klan group have arrived for their rally in Dayton, Ohio, and the small handful of those currently on the supporters side are all counterprotesters  
pic.twitter.com/7ljha2feM

—Aris Folley (@ArisFolley) May 25, 2019

But on the opposite side of Courthouse Square, hundreds of counterprotesters, some of whom were armed, could be seen swarming the area for much of the rally, which lasted roughly three hours.

Byron Benoin, a school teacher from Chicago who attended the rally as a member of his church group, told The Hill that he and his friends were demonstrating to "promote good and truth" and show that "all men are equal."

**"It's very shocking to me," the 42-year-old said of the rally. "I mean, being a black man from Chicago, and in your mind you feel like you're past certain things that you're not going to see, and it's just shocking that you're actually gonna see something like this."**

It's shocking that you traveled from Chicago to see nine sloppy fat guys waving flags.

I wouldn't be shocked, Mr. Negro, sir.

You see, this is a performance by the federal cops, designed to humiliate white people.

Other than the fact that this is simply obvious, that's the only possible reason that there wouldn't be violence. Whenever normal white people—or even multiracial groups defending white civilization, i.e. The Proud Boys—try to organize and demonstrate, the cops allow the protesters to attack them, and then the white people are charged with felonies for being attacked.

But when weird antisocial people go out there to make white people

look stupid and pathetic, they never have any problems.

Even when you've got Antifa there with rifles, ostensibly to menace them.

A look at the scene right now, 22 minutes before the KKK is due to arrive. pic.twitter.com/xu21yZY8aU

—Marcus DiPaola (@marcusdipaola) May 25, 2019

This is what you call "ritual performance art."

Federal informants dress up like "WHITE SUPREMACIST NEO-NAZIS" and then the federal cop-backed Antifa hold their ritual "anti-hate" protest, with all of their cult chants.

The blacks come out and march so that the Antifa can worship them as gods.

Group, some wearing traditional Black Panther gear such as black berets, now marches on the main counter-protest area outside the KKK rally in Dayton. pic.twitter.com/B3H9Ya00Bg

—Geoff Redick (@GeoffWSYX6) May 25, 2019

The sole purpose of the event is to remind everyone that whites are evil.

After the Charlottesville debacle, normal white people became unwilling to be a part of this ritual. Matt Heimbach, the leader of various neo-Nazi and KKK groups, continued to do the ritual for a while, but he ended up with trailer park troubles, and his thing ended. He then tried to join another such group, but was kicked out for promoting communism.

**Matthew Heimbach Kicked out of National Socialist Movement for Being a 'Communist'**



Now there just isn't anyone left willing to engage in this behavior.

So they have to send out nine federal agents, so the ritual of white humiliation can take place.

the KKK have a rally today in Dayton, Ohio and this is how the businesses are responding.. pic.twitter.com/mnhkpEiVUG

— (@TRINHTRILLA) May 25, 2019

This fat bitch has to have something to give her life meaning, what with the never having children and the fact that no one will ever love her.



And all of America must be reminded: white people are evil.

They are filled with hatred for the color of the skin.

And they mostly look like this:



They are lonely, out of shape men in masks whose entire purpose is to make themselves look pathetic and evil, while making the enemies of the white race—monkeylike negroes, trannies and fat women—look strong and righteous.

Of course, no one knows who any of these people are.

I'm told that I'm the world's number one white supremacist neo-Nazi, and I don't know who these people are.

And I don't know of anyone who endorses this ritual BDSM type behav-

ior, racially humiliating whites, aggressively trying to make white people not want to be associated with pro-white politics.

But it keeps happening. And it will keep happening. Because the feds will make sure it keeps happening.

I will say, however, that it is encouraging that they can only get nine people out there to engage in this anti-white racial humiliation ritual. People appear to have learned the lesson, and now it's only cops involved.

### In Case You Still Don't Understand What is Going On Here

These people are literally filling in a stereotype that Jews created of evil white people.

If I had the ability, I would pay a group of Jews with beards, locks and yarmulkes to go out and hold up signs that say "goyim are our slaves," "we run America," "time for open borders," "we killed Christ," "watch more porno, goyim—don't breed," "adjustable rate mortgages" and "transgender bathrooms now."

Because then I could say "look at these Jews—they're exactly what I said they are!"



Sending pathetic, fat, poorly-dressed white people out to march around does exactly this for the Jews. They are able to point at these people and say "see, look at them—they're exactly what we said—a bunch of angry losers, who hate the color of the skin because they've failed at their own lives."

It is the singular most obvious thing in the world that Jews are creating ultra-maximum confirmation

bias by promoting these odd KKK rallies in the media. And then when you realize that no one knows who any of these people are, and that they never get doxed, it becomes obvious that it is the Jewish-controlled state itself that is staging these rallies in order to solidify the anti-white agenda.

Of course, there isn't anything we can do about it. They are going to keep doing this ritual, because they can always find some meth-head who will go wave a flag for \$200 and claim to be the representative of all white people who don't conform to the Jewish system.

But we should at least understand what this is.

DS

## TIME Magazine Journalist Publishes Fake Trump Quote He Made Up

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019

UPDATE: @ianbremmer has now admitted that he fabricated this viral Trump quote. And yet it is being shared by journalists and congressmen as if it is real. [pic.twitter.com/QgNd9DnN8g](https://pic.twitter.com/QgNd9DnN8g)

—Jerry Dunleavy (@JerryDunleavy) May 26, 2019

So this is the current state of journalism.

They just fake quotes.  
Daily Caller:

**Time Magazine columnist Ian Bremmer on Sunday tweeted a quote from President Donald Trump about North Korean dictator Kim Jong Un that quickly went viral—but it wasn't real.**

**"President Trump in Tokyo: 'Kim Jong Un is smarter and would make a better President than Sleepy Joe Biden.'" Bremmer wrote on Twitter.**

While Trump did praise the North Korean dictator's insult of former Vice President Joe Biden, the president never said what Bremmer quoted him saying—because Bremmer made it up.

Bremmer left the false post up for several hours before conceding he made up

the quote and deleting the tweet, which he defended as "plausible."

These are the same anti-social weirdos who are claiming they have an absolute right to decide what anyone is allowed to say on the internet.

They just literally make things up.

The Huffington Post blog published falsified quotes by me—and then refused to remove them after I wrote them about it.

They didn't even respond to my email.

Look:

When reached for comment over Twitter, where the neo-Nazi was ostensibly banned four years ago, Anglin refused to discuss Randazza's desire to dump him as a client.

"That question is too personal to answer," he said.

I don't have Twitter and I definitely did not issue that quote to this blogger.

I write them an email asking them to remove it, they don't respond—nothing I can do.

It's a bizarre feeling, I'll tell ya what. Nothing like reading fake quotes from yourself. If you've never felt that feeling, you will never understand that feeling.

Trump is saying the laws should be changed so we can sue.

@ianbremmer now admits that he MADE UP "a completely ludicrous quote," attributing it to me. This is what's going on in the age of Fake News. People think they can say anything and get away with it. Really, the libel laws should be changed to hold Fake News Media accountable!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 27, 2019

I actually agree with this.

Satire should be protected, but the thing from this TIME journalist wasn't satire, and obviously that fake quote from me wasn't satire. This is just criminal activity from a perverse gang of beta male sickos.

And again, please understand: these are the people who are saying they have a unilateral right to decide what information you have access to.

**The Goyim can't know if you shut it down.**



The people who fake quotes, the people who hoaxed the Iraq war, the people who hoaxed the Russia hoax, the people currently trying to hoax a war with Iran are the people who are telling you that you can't make fun of Nancy Pelosi on the internet because it "threatens democracy."

DS

## Claim: Martin Luther King Jr. Watched and Laughed as His Pastor Friend Raped a Parishioner

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



I don't know how anyone could be surprised by any revelations about Martin Luther King Jr. We know that he was a plagiarist, and I think that is pretty much the worst thing that anyone can ever be. He was also a communist, which is pretty bad. And he pretended to be a Christian while having nonstop affairs and doing drug-fueled orgies with white hookers.

So I mean. Does anyone have a hard time believing he laughed while one of his parishioners was raped in front of him by a fellow pastor?

Daily Mail:

**Secret FBI tapes that accuse Martin Luther King Jr of having extramarital affairs with '40 to 45 women' and even claim he 'looked on and laughed' as a pastor friend raped a parishioner exist, an author has claimed.**

The civil rights hero was also heard allegedly joking he was the founder of the 'International Association for the Advancement of P\*\*\*y-Eaters' on an agency recording that was obtained by bugging his room, according to the sensational claims made by biographer David Garrow—a Pulitzer prize-winning author and biographer of MLK.

Writing in British magazine Standpoint, Garrow says that the shocking files could lead to a 'painful historical reckoning' for the man who is celebrated across the world for his campaign against racial injustice.

Along with many US civil rights figures, King was subject to an FBI campaign of surveillance ordered by Director J Edgar Hoover in an effort to undermine his power amid fears he could have links to the Communist Party.

The FBI surveillance tapes detailing his indiscretions are being held in a vault at the U.S. National Archives and are not due for release until 2027.

But David Garrow, a biographer of King who won a Pulitzer Prize for his 1987 book Bearing the Cross about the Baptist minister, has unearthed the FBI summaries of the various incidents.

In an article to be published in Standpoint, Garrow tells how the FBI planted transmitters in two lamps in hotel rooms booked by King in January 1964, according to The Sunday Times.

...

The recording from the Willard Hotel near the White House shows how King was accompanied his friend Logan Kearsce, the pastor of Baltimore's Cornerstone Baptist church who died in 1991, along with several female parishioners of his church.

In King's hotel room, the files claim they then 'discussed which women among the parishioners would be suitable for natural and unnatural sex acts'.

**The FBI document says: 'When one of the women protested that she did not approve, the Baptist minister immediately and forcefully raped her' as King watched.**

**He is alleged to have 'looked on, laugh and offered advice' during the encounter.**

FBI agents were in the room next door but did not intervene.

**The following day, King and a dozen others allegedly participated in a 'sex orgy' engaging in 'acts of degeneracy and depravity'.**

When one woman showed reluctance, King was allegedly heard saying that performing the act 'would help your soul'.

Senior FBI officials later sent King a copy of the incriminating tape and called him an 'evil abnormal beast' and his sexual exploits would be 'on record for all time'.

The letter also suggested he should commit suicide before his wrongs were revealed to the world.

King's philandering has long been suspected, however Garrow, who spent several months digging through the archive material, said he had no idea of the scale or the ugliness of it and his apparent indifference to rape until he saw the files.

He said: 'It poses so fundamental a challenge to his historical stature as to require the most complete and extensive historical review possible.'

Among the revelations is a claim by a prostitute who said she was involved in a threesome with King, which she described as the worst orgy she had ever experienced.

**Worst.  
Orgy.  
Ever.**



It was really not a great idea to make this guy the hero of the left. He has been sainted and they've dealt

with the plagiarism by simply saying "we don't care." His doctorate was never revoked, making him I believe the only person in all of American history to have been caught plagiarizing a dissertation and be allowed to keep his doctorate.

They said the same thing about the affairs—they just don't matter. And of course they didn't care about the communism, because they like communism.

But raping women and claiming that it helps them get closer to God—that's a hard thing to make jive with liberal sainthood. Of course, they can just claim this author is lying—but I assume they all know he isn't, and they are just going to have to deal with it in 2027 when the documents are released.

But I suppose their thinking is that by 2027, the USA will be so completely destroyed that no one will be thinking about anything like that.

Could be, could be.

Manchester Square column from June's Standpoint—out this Thursday—on why we decided to publish David J Garrow's #MeToo revelations about Martin Luther King, as reported in today's Sunday Times [pic.twitter.com/54Jl98i2x2](https://pic.twitter.com/54Jl98i2x2)

—Standpoint Magazine (@StandpointMag) May 26, 2019

Time for some statue removals?

FBI tapes show Martin Luther King Jr had 40 affairs and 'laughed' as friend raped parishioner | Daily Mail Online <https://t.co/aeLcPX70hL>

—Nick DiPaolo (@NickDiPaolo) May 26, 2019

DS

## Trump Primary Challenger Says Trump is Trying to Build an Aryan Nation

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



Oh how I wish that all of the lies told about Donald Trump were true.

Breitbart:

**Former Massachusetts Governor Bill Weld, who is trying to primary President Donald Trump, this week accused Trump of preferring America to be “an Aryan nation.”**

“I celebrate that America has always been a melting pot,” Weld reportedly said this week at an Edward M. Kennedy Institute for the United States Senate event on the 2020 election. “It seems he would prefer an Aryan nation.”

When ABC asked Weld on Thursday what he meant by “Aryan nation,” Weld reportedly said that he thinks Trump “would prefer a nation with no immigrants.”

“I know that sounds strong and tough but he’s very interested in bloodlines and it has resonance,” Weld continued.

Weld went further with his “Aryan nation” remarks than most Democrats have to date, and his campaign strategy may explain his rhetoric.

Sadly—very, very sadly—Donald Trump is overseeing the biggest non-white invasion in all of American history, with a least 100,000 illegals crossing the southern border every month. Those numbers could be as high as 300,000—no one actually even knows.

What we do know is that 100% of those who cross with children are allowed into the country and given work permits, as well as bus tickets to go to whatever city they want.



*Video Link*

On top of this, Trump is increasing the numbers of Indian legal immigrants—whom he refers to as “geniuses”—to the highest levels in history.

White people are actually being buried in a brown flood under Trump that is much worse than anything we experienced previously.

Trump is literally the opposite of an Aryan Master Race President, and makes Obama look like a White Nationalist by comparison.

It’s almost like the people attacking Trump are actually attempting to promote him.

DS

## Black Judge Who Cockblocked Wall Previously Donated Money to Obama

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



Of course, there isn’t anything surprising about this.

But it is staggering how it is all just right up in your face.

Washington Examiner:

**A federal judge who partially blocked President Trump’s plans to build a border wall along the United States-Mexico border previously donated**

**almost \$30,000 to former President Obama, other Democrats, and a political action committee.**

U.S. District Court Judge Haywood Gilliam, an Obama appointee confirmed in 2014, donated \$6,900 to Barack Obama’s debut campaign for president and \$14,500 to his reelection campaign, according to federal election records. The same records also indicate he contributed \$4,500 to the Democratic National Committee in 2012 and, between 2012 and 2015, sent \$3,100 to the Covington Burling LLP PAC, which supports candidates from both parties. His contributions totaled \$29,000.

Gilliam made the donations, first reported by the Epoch Times, prior to serving as a U.S. District judge. He had said during his confirmation hearing that he “would base my decisions solely on the facts of each case and the applicable precedent, without regard to any political ideology or motivation,” and that “any personal views would not interfere in any way with my ability to neutrally apply the law.”

Gilliam is one of three federal judges who have donated to Democratic candidates in the past and recently ruled against the Trump administration.

The wall is no longer relevant anyway, because Trump is just letting all of these people come in if they have kids. Furthermore, he’s saying he’s going to legally bring in the most people ever because he only wants foreigners working at the factories he claims he’s going to build.

So it is hard to even get upset about Democrats thwarting Trump. It is just too upsetting that Trump is thwarting his own agenda to really even pay attention to the stuff you expect Democrats to be doing.

DS



## Jewish Problem

### Jared Kushner and Mike Pompeo are at the Bilderberg Meeting in Switzerland with the Rest of the Globalist Elite

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



When we elected Donald Trump, wasn't there something about how he was going to be against globalism?

I can't seem to recall exactly, but I remember something like that maybe being talked about.

Now, however, you have his Jewish son-in-law Jared Kushner going to the biggest and most important globalist meeting on earth. Mike Pompeo is going along with him. Pompeo's main duty as Secretary of State is to suck on Jared's penis, a job which, according to Pompeo's Wikipedia page, also includes anal licking. I know that's vulgar, but look—it's my job to report the facts.

New York Times:

Secretary of State Mike Pompeo is on a weeklong trip to Europe where he is raising sensitive issues with national leaders—from Iranian missiles to Chinese technology to the economic collapse of Venezuela—but the most colorful conversations could take place this weekend out of public earshot in a secretive conclave at a Swiss lakeside resort.

In Montreux, on the eastern shore of Lake Geneva, political and business

leaders from Western nations are gathering for the 67th Bilderberg Meeting, an annual forum in which participants agree not to reveal exactly what was said or who said it. It is a shadow version of Davos, the elite annual winter conference in the Swiss Alps that President Trump has attended once but has also criticized.

**The State Department has not even put the Bilderberg Meeting on Mr. Pompeo's public schedule, though a senior official confirmed he was attending Saturday.**

Mr. Pompeo landed in Zurich on Friday afternoon after a morning of meetings with German leaders in Berlin, then took a helicopter to Bern, where he spoke at a gathering of department employees at the United States Embassy. Mr. Pompeo was traveling with his wife, Susan.

"Big cheese and chocolate fan," Mr. Pompeo joked to reporters on the airplane Thursday when someone asked about the three-night stop in Switzerland.

Haha, very funny and believable joke, you sloppy fat fuck.



This meeting was originally completely secret and the media denied it actually existed until like the early 2000s, when it became impossible to cover it up anymore because of the internet.

Now they admit it's real, and report on it, but constantly joke about how you must be a lunatic to think that the most powerful people in the world all meeting together behind closed doors is something you should be concerned about.

No doubt those culinary treats will be on hand at venues in Montreux, to fuel discussion on 11 central topics now hotly debated in countries around the globe:

the future of capitalism, the weaponization of social media, artificial intelligence, Brexit, China, Russia and so on.

**Jared Kushner, Mr. Trump's son-in-law and Middle East adviser, is another top administration official planning to attend.** The 130 or so participants also include King Willem-Alexander of the Netherlands; Stacey Abrams, the American politician; Henry Kissinger, the former senior American foreign policy official; Eric Schmidt, the former chief executive of Google; and David H. Petraeus, the retired general. Some top bank executives are on the list, too.

The Daily Mail has a collection of photographs of various people. All of the big tech executives are there, of course, as they plan further shutting down of the goyim.

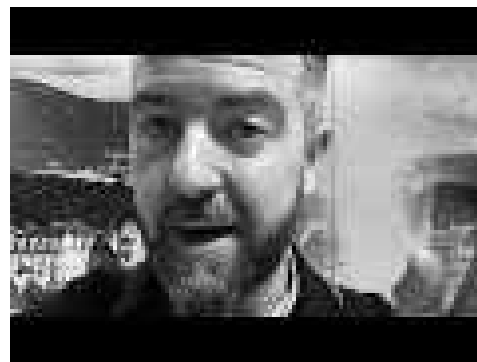
Stacey Abrams being there is a little bit bizarre. And it makes me think that they are planning to go through with the Biden plan to make her Vice President.

The NYT article rambles on for another 1,000 words about public issues that Pompeo and Kushner might be wanting to discuss there.

That is just obviously retarded. They are discussing public issues in public. This is specifically a secret meeting. Even though they sort of let people know it is happening now, all of these government officials are meeting with bankers, CEOs, CIA chiefs and the ultra rich behind closed doors. If they were going to talk about the issues the NYT suggests they're going to talk about—global warming, Iran, trade, etc.—they would let journalists in.

In fact journalists aren't even allowed to question these people at the airport.

They were doing that on Friday and got arrested by the Swiss cops.



*Video Link*

Overall, there isn't really anything to say about this. Other than it's a whole bunch of people in a secret meeting.

Because it's secret, you don't know what's going on. You just know that it's something that they do not want people knowing about.

It is absolutely disgusting that Trump is sending his kike and his fat kikesucker to meet with this globalist council.

DS

## Lebanese Politician Alerts the People on How to Spot a Jew!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



This is important stuff, and shows that the government of Lebanon does its actual job and looks after its people.

The Times of Israel:

The Lebanese Parliament speaker Nabih Berri apparently had no qualms about using an antisemitic slur in a meeting with Jewish American politician Eliot L. Engel.

The Lebanese daily Al-Jumhuriyya quoted Berri as saying during his meeting Engel, "**How to Recognize a Jew? If you see a pregnant woman, get close to her and toss a piece of gold near her or at her feet. If the fetus jumps out from his mother's womb and grabs the gold, you know he is a Jew.**"

FACT.

I wish members of the American parliament would alert the people to such accurate information.

But our entire parliament is completely useless.



DS

## New Call of Duty® Game® is Pure® ZOG Propaganda® – Russian Gas Attacks®, White Helmets®, The Whole Deal

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



*Video Link*

The new Call of Duty game is apparently titled "Call of Duty®: Modern Warfare®"—pretty sure there is already a game called that, but without the trademark logos shoved into the actual title, and I'm also not sure how they trademarked "call of duty" and "modern warfare." It's a weird flex. But okay.

The trailer was released this week, and the game looks incredibly real. I have never seen a game that looked this good.

The game's story, however, is not so real. In fact, it appears that the game takes place in a clownpilled anti-reality.

RT:

According to early media previews, the new first-person shooter will take place in the fictional Middle Eastern country Urzikstan and will be inspired by the Kurdish YPG's fight against so-called Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) in the Syrian civil war. So far, so good? Not quite.

**Having previously sided with terrorists to indiscriminately execute civilians in a false flag attack at Moscow airport earlier in the franchise players can now take up arms alongside Western-backed, alleged Al-Qaeda affiliates the White Helmets.**

"There's this whole other side of war today that is real, that's happening, and to ignore it or not cover it felt like it would be a terrible, terrible omission," game writer Taylor Kurosaki told the LA Times. "It wouldn't be doing justice to the unintended victims in these wars and the unsung heroes of these wars."

In this case unsung heroes are dodgy "aid workers" with a chequered past, shadowy backers and extremist friends.

The designers reportedly name-checked both the 'Last Men in Aleppo' and the Academy Award-winning 'White Helmets' documentaries at a preview of the game at Infinity Ward's Los Angeles headquarters recently.

The White Helmets feature twice in the game's trailer: firstly, when they come under attack from presumably Russian aircraft while they are among civilians in a town square and secondly, when they are helping an injured civilian on a stretcher.

Meanwhile, according to media reports, **players will assume the role of Farah Karim, a Middle Eastern woman with a traumatic past who has been fighting her whole life.** However, her origin story pushes the boundaries of the grotesque and the obscene.

I don't have to know the origin story of a female video game soldier to know that she is grotesque and obscene.

We've been through all of this. No one fucking wants women in video games, other than as big-tiddie sluts. But the companies have made the decision to do it anyway, because free market capitalism means that all major video games companies are controlled by the same kikes and you don't have any choice.

But go ahead.  
Tell me her origin story.

In one flashback mission we learn that Karim's home town was destroyed by evil, apparently Russian, drone strikes. Rescuers attempt to free our protagonist from the rubble using power tools and eventually succeed before the merciless baddies (Russians) proceed to airstrike the same location a second time.

The little girl and her father flee the carnage but a truckload of Russian soldiers then arrive on scene and begin indiscriminately firing at everyone in sight while using nerve gas. Seriously. Audible screams of women and children are heard over the din of gunfire and explosions as our protagonist flees with her father to find her brother.

For some reason, upon reuniting with their hitherto missing brother/son, the family decides that the little girl is impervious to whatever nerve agent is swirling around the area and the father hands his son a gas mask (#Patriarchy).

Yeah, no—that's normal now. Every female character has unexplained magical abilities to do everything.



Being immune to poison gas for no reason is par for the course here.

No sooner are the family ready to leave than the Russians begin checking the area door-to-door. The father and a Russian soldier engage in fierce hand-to-hand combat, with the little boy also trying to intervene, but alas, the Russian is too strong. The soldier executes father, knocks brother out, and chases the little girl around the house, with her stabbing him repeatedly with a screwdriver.

Tired of maiming with a screwdriver, the little girl decides to take the dastardly Russian's AK47 and shoot him repeatedly.

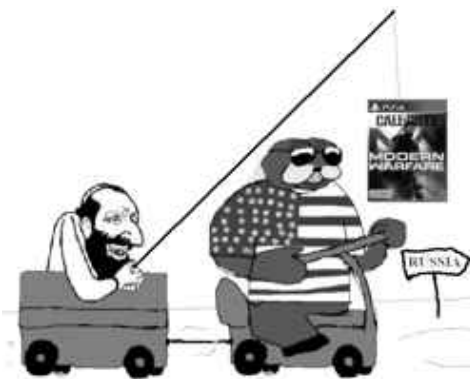
The kids then happen upon a group of Russian soldiers gleefully executing civilians in the street. More scenes of war crimes permeate the heavy fog of nerve agent that lingers in the air, which makes complete sense. The children eventually make a convoluted getaway as the screen fades to black.

Yes, beating up men is also standard fare. As is being sadistic and being framed as a hero for being sadistic.

The "magic woman" trope is now officially stupider than the "black science genius" trope.

All of this shit is retarded.

You'd think they'd leave that sort of shit out of a game like this, because they know absolutely fucking everyone hates it, and the main goal of this game is to prep teenage boys to go fight a war with Russia.



But I guess the thing about Jews is that they cannot resist kiking the goyim as much as is physically possible, so they have to shove their lunatic feminist gibberish into their "Dying for ZOG Simulator 2019" video game.

I guess that's just another sign that the Jews are kiking so hard that they're losing control of their own kikyery.

Which is good news.

But this game will be as popular as all the other CoD games, even with idiotic magic woman bullshit. Because normies literally believe it is the best FPS game.

DS

## Top Jew Calls for Jeremy Corbyn to be "Sacrificed"

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 30, 2019



Video Link

The Board of Deputies of British (sic) Jews is the leading Jewish ethno-activist organisation in Britain. In fact it is the prototype of such organisations in the world, having been formed in 1760.

At an Elders of Zion—sorry Board of Deputies—meeting on 19 May, the former president of the BOD, Lionel Kopelowitz, called for Jeremy Corbyn, leader of the British Labour party, to be 'sacrificed'.

The Times:

The word Corbyn is a very suitable one for him, after Corbyn in Hebrew is 'korban', which is a sacrifice. And I think we should sacrifice him for all the trouble that he has caused.

In Judaism, the *korban* (Hebrew: קָרְבָּן), also spelled *qurban* or *qorban*, is any of a variety of sacrificial offerings described and commanded in the Torah. The plural form is *korbanot*. The most common usages are animal sacrifice (*zevach* קָרְבָּן), peace offering and *olah* "holocaust".

Korban - Wikipedia  
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korban>



You might think these are words that could be uttered in jest. But listen to the bizarre note of truculence in his voice. This is someone who could do it for real.

As soon as he had said these words, current president Marie Van Der Zyl quickly warned her fellow Jews of a potential Goyim Knowing problem:

I'd just like to remind you that you are being live streamed. And before any more speakers I'm reminding all of you that you are being live-streamed!

Too late, dear! The Goyim Know!

Unfortunately Corbyn is no more an antisemite than I am a feminist. He is just a standard left-wing critic of Israel and the Jews have contrived completely bogus accusations against him for that reason.

They have now got the Equalities and Human Rights Commission to investigate the Labour party over its "antisemitism". The EHRC will now effectively launch an Inquisition into the Labour party. Jews are salivating at the prospect.

The Commission will be able to compel testimony and access any evidence it requires. Whether by breaking non-disclosure agreements of former staff, or ordering the release of documents, emails and messages, we are very confident that they will find wrongdoing that needs to be put right.

We're also confident that what we have submitted that has come to light so far will be just be the tip of the iceberg. So, I'd say to anyone within the Party who has been witness to institutional racism but has been concerned about coming forward because of political retribution: now is the time to do so.

The Chair of the EHRC is one David Isaac, Jew.

"We are about to make a decision whether to investigate antisemitism in the Labour party, and that's a good example of where, without fear or favour, we are saying in relation to political parties, whether it is Islamophobia in the Tory party or whatever, that if we find unlawful acts we are prepared to use our powers to do something about it," Isaac said.



Its Chief Executive is one Rebecca Hilsenrath, Jewess.



The Jews have weaponised the bureaucracy to pursue their tribal agenda.

If anyone talks back to the Jews in a political party, and isn't instantly persecuted for it, the Jew Crew will come to investigate, impound all your documents and interrogate all your staff under sub poena.

And not a single person even comments publicly on the fact that the people running this unaccountable quango are Jews. They are so cowed by Jewish power that they dare not even defend themselves against it. All they they can do is prostrate themselves and beg for mercy. The Labour party has announced that it will "fully cooperate" with the inquiry.

There is a certain poetic justice in this for Labour. They are the ones who endowed the EHRC with the extraordinary powers it now has in order to nobble the British National Party (BNP). After legal action by the EHRC, the BNP was forced to admit brown people as members. Labour are now Robespierres going to their own guillotine.

After this, I predict, the Jews at the EHRC will launch an investigation into the Conservative Party over "Islamophobia". Why? Jews worry about their privileged status becoming too obvious. That's one reason why they try and big up other minority-grievance-mongering organisations, to make Jewish Privilege seem like something more generic: Minority Privilege.

All British political parties will soon require kosher and halal certification. The prospect of a political solution to our current problems becomes ever more remote.

## Israeli Kike Allegedly Behind Austrian Honey Pot Sting on Right-Wing Politician

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



I had assumed that the Jews were behind this.

It is crazy how when you're aware of the Jew problem, you can just predict everything that happens.

RT:

**The 'Russian oligarch's niece' at the center of the corruption scandal that brought down the Austrian government was actually a Bosnian student paid to set up the then-vice-chancellor, an Austrian tabloid claims.**

Austria's government collapsed on Monday after a no-confidence motion in parliament ousted Chancellor Sebastian Kurz from power. The scandal began two weeks earlier, however, when German media published a secretly recorded video showing former vice-chancellor Heinz-Christian Strache discussing an illicit deal with a woman purporting to be the niece of a Russian tycoon.

**In the video, shot in Ibiza in 2017, the woman plies Strache with alcohol, and according to Austrian tabloid Krone, harder drugs to "loosen his tongue."** She then offers to buy a 50 percent stake in the country's Kronen Zeitung newspaper and switch its editorial position in favor of Strache's Freedom Party (FPÖ). Strache offered the woman business contracts in Austria in exchange for favorable coverage, media reported.

Despite the spy-movie premise, the woman in the starring role was reportedly not the Russian heiress she claimed to be. A report by Kronen, published Monday, claims that she was

DS

a Bosnian agricultural science student, and was paid up to 7,000 euros for her acting skills.

**Citing investigator Gert Schmidt, the tabloid revealed that the woman spoke four languages, including perfect Russian, and was the kind of blond beauty “who interests Mr. Strache.”** The paper states that the Ibiza villa the video was shot in was already bugged and had previously been used for “other covert operations.”

#### Who set it up?

The funders of the sting operation are still unknown, although Schmidt suspects disgruntled liberal politicians who would stop at nothing to keep Strache’s FPO and outgoing Chancellor Sebastian Kurz’s Austrian People’s Party (ÖVP) out of power, and were willing to pay 600,000 euros for the footage. **Strache has called the sting “a honey trap stage-managed by intelligence agencies,” but no proof of any agency’s involvement exists.**

The paper claims that a Vienna-based lawyer, Ramin Mirfakhrai, put Strache in touch with the femme fatale. Mirfakhrai confirmed his involvement, but described the operation as a “civil society-driven project in which investigative-journalistic approaches were taken.” Strache, on the other hand, called it a “targeted political assassination.”

I guess Mirfakhrai is an Arab (probably actually Persian).



Sure does look Jewish though. But we have the main Jew.

Der Spiegel and the Süddeutsche Zeitung—the German papers that revealed the video—have refused to comment on the tape’s origins in order to protect their sources. **Both Strache and Kurz have suggested that a shadowy Israeli political consultant, Tal**

**Silberstein, may have orchestrated the setup. Silberstein had previously worked with Austria’s left-wing Social Democrats (SPÖ) in 2017 to discredit Kurz’s bid for power, and for the party in 2002.**

I assume that this Jew was behind it.



I also assume that the intelligence agencies were working with him, and that the media itself may also have been involved.

Whatever the case, it is completely illegal to do this to a politician, and the woman and the Semitic lawyer should be charged and pressed for information on who set it up.

A guy drunk and on cocaine talking shit to impress some bimbo in Ibiza means precisely nothing. However, someone setting this up, secretly filming it, holding it for two years and then releasing it to the media is a very serious story. Much more interesting than a middle-aged man struggling to impress a college girl. By orders of magnitude, the setup itself is the story here.



But the media decides what the story is, I suppose. And you can only read “wow, this shit is insane” on RT and DS.

Understand though: when the Jews get into this sort of in-your-face espionage, they are really getting scared.

Maybe they don’t have any reason to be scared. Maybe the Austrian right-wing wasn’t that dangerous to Jews. They sure did a lot of kikesucking. But nonetheless, Jews wouldn’t

be so obvious with this sort of thing if they were not very scared.

I guess part of it is just the specific hatred that they have for Germans, and the atavistic hatred that is triggered if Germans do anything even moderately right-wing.

DS

## Navy Reviewing Wearing of “Make Aircrew Great Again” Patches Aboard Ship

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019

Airmen onboard the USS WASP wearing patches on their jumpsuits that read “Make Aircrew Great Again.” The patches include an image in the center in the likeness of President Trump. [pic.twitter.com/rQKAyrcDte](https://pic.twitter.com/rQKAyrcDte)

—Vivian Salama (@vmsalama) May 28, 2019

Service members openly declaring their support for the president they serve is controversial.

They can’t just gladly take orders from their leader—because their leader is a neo-Nazi AND a White Supremacist.

AP:

The Navy says it is reviewing whether service members violated Defense Department policy or regulations by wearing a uniform patch with the words “Make Aircrews Great Again” during President Donald Trump’s visit to their ship in Japan.

The phrase emblazoned on the patch, along with a likeness of Trump, is a play on his campaign slogan.

The military has uniform dress codes and regulations against partisan political acts while in uniform.

If service members can’t openly support the current president of the United States, what does that say about the Navy?

What is going on here?

If the commander-in-chief isn’t commanding them, who then is commanding them?



# Merkel: Germany Will Spend Unlimited Resources to Protect Weak Jews and Their Synagogues

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019

It might well be time that the US flag itself was removed from military uniforms and vehicles.

We all remember the New York Times cartoon, showing that the troops wanted nothing to do with defending the US border, and instead “enrolled” to fight for the Jews in the Middle East.



This is a brilliant plan. It might be the cleverest 4D chess maneuver that the crafty Germans have ever pulled.

RT:

German Chancellor Angela Merkel has spoken out against anti-Semitism in Germany, and said that police have to guard every synagogue, Jewish school and daycare center in her country.

“We have always had a certain number of anti-Semites among us,” Merkel told CNN’s Christiane Amanpour in an interview aired on Tuesday.



Video Link

“Unfortunately, there is to this day not a single synagogue, not a single day care center for Jewish children, not a single school for Jewish children that does not need to be guarded by German policemen.”

To achieve this, Marshal Merkel is going to presumably have to enlist every single military-age male that doesn’t hate Jews (that rules out the Moslem immigrants) and put them on constant patrol duty in Germany.



In effect, she’s going to re-militarize German society...ostensibly to protect Jews. Every city will have a well-equipped and centralized Safety Squad Task Force tasked with guarding synagogues and going into areas of town where millions of anti-Semites have moved recently, to just indiscriminately mow them down.



And the NORTHCOM Chief said that the invasion on the US-Mexico border shouldn’t have anything to do with the military, and that he was anxious to get troops back to their main mission, which is fighting wars for Jews.

So why exactly are the troops wearing American flags?

This is an Israeli army.

They should be wearing Israeli flags.

At this point, if you asked Trump, he would probably agree that his image should be removed from patches, and replaced with a Bibi Netanyahu patch.

Or maybe a patch that just says “GOYIM SLAVE.”

And maybe every soldier should have the word “GOY” tattooed across his forehead too, just so everyone understands what our priorities are as a nation.

Because Trump is a vicious racist and anti-Semite, the American army will have to go...to protect the Jews, you see. And the Moslems will have to go...to protect the Jews, you see. And then the Jews will have to go...to Madagascar where they will be safe, you see.

It’s an incredible plan. When you finally understand the result of 70 years of planning by the German Intelligence and Merkel, you can’t help but be in awe of the cleverness of their scheme.

**Weaponizing anti-anti-Semitism was Merkel’s plan all along.**



Now, Germany has a green light to go full Safety Squad and the Jews’

DS



dogs (US and UK) can't say anything to stop it, because it's ostensibly for the safety of G\_d's precious people!

DS

## Jewish Feminist BTFO on BBC Radio After Writing a Book That Makes Fake Claims About Faggot Executions!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



Video Link

The relatively well-known American Jew feminist Naomi Wolf has written a book about the terrible persecution of faggots throughout history, where she chronicles the true fact that people were literally executed for ramming their cocks up other men's assholes, which is an act of love.

However, the Jew ran into a major anal roadblock when she appeared on BBC radio with host Matthew Sweet, who gently explained to her that much of her book is complete and total bullshit—we might even say that Wolf is suffering from *literary incontinence*.

Sweet brings up a passage in Wolf's book "Outrages" wherein she claims that one Thomas Silver was executed by the British for an act of love. In fact, the term used in the British court records of the Old Bailey is "death recorded," which, as Sweet calmly explains to the stupid old Jew, does not mean "execution." It is a legal category that was created in 1893 that allowed judges to forego giving the death penalty to a criminal.

He also notes that the homosexual Silver was charged with forcibly jamming his penis up the anus of a six-year-old boy, which is something that is hard for even a modern Jew to portray as an "act of love."

Apparently, Wolf includes an entire list of cases that say "death recorded" in her book—and none of them were executions!

Since this interview, others have gone through and confirmed that the interviewer was right, these were not executions. She was claiming that the official "last execution for homosexuality in Britain" in 1835 was not really the real last execution for homosexuality in Britain—and in fact, it actually was! This bitch was claiming people were getting executed for ass-fucking in like, the 1940s—because she didn't bother to look up the terminology!

There is even a Wikipedia page on the term "Death Recorded"!

### Death recorded

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In British courts, beginning in 1823, a sentence of **death recorded** meant that the judge was abstaining from voicing a sentence of capital punishment in cases where the judge foresaw that a royal pardon would be forthcoming if a proper death sentence were to be issued. It was, in other words, a death sentence in name only, with no actual effect in law.

What an incredible fuck up!

This book is already printed! Probably tens of thousands of copies! It's available for pre-order on Amazon and ships in less than a month!

What are they going to do??? Put in a note saying "sorry, this entire section of the book is actually fake, plus actually, most of these people should have been executed because they were sodomizing the buttocks of little boys. Sorry?"

It doesn't seem that way! Wolf has said that she'll edit "future editions"! So how many people are going to be reading this book and not knowing about the BBC interview???

You have to ask: *was this actually even an accident???*

Remember this: the same kikes who engage in this kind of fuckery are the kikes that believe they have an absolute right to censor whatever infor-

mation you see on the internet.

They are publishing and selling entire books of fake information—admitting it is fake and then selling it anyway. They are faking quotes from Donald Trump, they are faking quotes from Andrew Anglin—and they are telling you you aren't allowed to view gaffe mash-up videos of Nancy Pelosi, because you're just too stupid to deal with that!

DS

## Jews Lash Out at Trump for Injecting Himself Into Israeli Domestic Politics

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



*Jews don't like it when a non-Jew injects himself into the domestic political affairs of Israel. Meanwhile, Jews regularly inject themselves into the domestic political affairs of all other countries.*

The hypocrisy of the Jewish race holds no bounds. Here we have yet another example of their hypocrisy. There are Jews actually lashing out at Donald Trump for injecting himself into the internal politics of Israel. Their anger stems from a tweet Trump posted expressing his support for Benjamin Netanyahu as he struggles to form a coalition government.

Hoping things will work out with Israel's coalition formation and Bibi and I can continue to make the alliance between America and Israel stronger than ever. A lot more to do!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 27, 2019

Netanyahu's political opponents have already expressed dissatisfaction with Trump's intervention.

BREAKING: A senior official in Israel's main opposition party "Blue & White" tells me: "We are shocked by President Trump's intervention in Israeli domestic politics" <https://t.co/G8R97tFN8s>

—Barak Ravid (@BarakRavid) May 27, 2019

Their whining is comical. The Jewish race has actively interfered in the domestic politics of the United States for a very long time. The most obvious example of this interference has been achieved through the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, otherwise known as AIPAC. Every year, AIPAC manages to get some of the most powerful political figures among both the Democrats and Republicans to show up at their conference. This entire charade represents open and transparent domestic political interference by the Israelis.



But the Jews don't just interfere in our domestic politics through AIPAC. They involve themselves in our elections through their control of the nation's most powerful media and social media operations. ABC, CNN, CBS, MSNBC, NBC, The New York Times, Facebook and YouTube are all run and/or heavily influenced by Jews.

And this is just what they're doing in the United States. These Jews are doing similar things throughout the West.

So for these Jews to whine about Trump interfering in the internal politics of Israel over a single tweet is patently ridiculous. What Trump did is nothing compared to what these

sadistic Jews have been doing with their manipulation of domestic politics inside the United States.

DS

## Don't Spray-Paint the Synagogue, Kids – And Don't Follow the Advice of Teenage Girls, Ever

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



Seriously, guys.

Stay away from stuff like this.

Don't ruin your lives.

If you just let them be, the Jews will spray-paint their own synagogues with swastikas. If you go and do it, they will hit you with trumped-up fake terrorism charges.

BuzzFeed:

An Indiana man who plead guilty to defacing a synagogue with Nazi symbolism detailed to federal agents his road to radicalization, including meeting with members of the far-right group Identity Evropa and being inspired by the writings of a former Breitbart editor and the Nazi propaganda site Stormfront.

Nolan Brewer, 21, of Eminence, plead guilty last week to conspiring to violate the civil rights of Congregation Shaarey Tefilla. He was sentenced to three years in prison.

In July 2018, Brewer and his then-17-year-old wife, Kiyomi Brewer, drove 50 miles from their home to the synagogue, spray painted a Nazi flag and iron crosses on a Dumpster enclosure, and lit a fire on the ground. Prosecutors said they originally planned to break

into the synagogue and destroy it with homemade bombs and napalm they brought along, but they got scared.

That is almost certainly just made up.

In an interview with FBI agents, Brewer said they wanted to send a message to Jews as a race. He cited bogus statistics, aiming to back up the racist conspiracy theory that Jews have undue political influence.

Bogus, eh? What are they?

Let us judge their bogusness.

"I guess it's just.... back down or something like that," Brewer told the FBI, describing the message of the vandalism. He also said he wanted to make news headlines, and was proud word of the attack reached Vice President Mike Pence, who condemned it.

Brewer told FBI agents he wanted to "scare the hell out of them," prosecutors said, and send "a message of like, get out I guess."

That message doesn't sound very well thought through...

His defense attorneys acknowledged that Brewer had latched onto pseudointellectual arguments for white supremacy. Evidence submitted to the court included racist memes he had shared and selfies in which he wore the iron cross associated with Nazi Germany. His phone wallpaper was an image of a swastika.

"It is clear that he has adopted beliefs based on 'alt-right' or white nationalist propaganda," the defense attorneys said.

The details were first reported by data scientist Emily Gorcenski, who does extensive research on the far-right.

That is a tranny who went nuts attacking people at Charlottesville. I don't believe he is a "data scientist."

Very weird citation for BuzzFeed to make.

As his attorneys sought a lighter sentence, they outlined how a young man from a small town, who'd recently graduated from community college, and had no history of criminal or behavioral issues became radicalized.

They blamed his teenage wife, who they said had a troubled upbringing and would spend hours chatting on Discord, an app that had become popular among white supremacists. She then shared articles with her husband.

Yeah, I would think she'd be to blame.

You beta male faggots all dream of a Nazi waifu, but in real life, that bitch is just gonna be like "come on you faggot, spray-paint a synagogue, you pussy!"



Any woman who has any political views at all is masculinized and should be completely avoided, lest she get you caught up on federal charges.

"According to Nolan, she began with rightwing yet mainstream views such as those presented on Fox News. She then moved on to writing by Ben Shapiro and articles on Breitbart News which bridged the gap to the notorious white supremacist and anti-Semitic propaganda site Stormfront."

**Shapiro didn't return requests for comment.**

Well, I think we can shut the book on this case.

We know who was responsible for this fiasco.



Color me unsurprised.

Kiyomi was charged as an adult by the state of Indiana, her lawyer, Kevin Karimi, told BuzzFeed News. She pleaded guilty to arson, he said, getting no jail time though she did get probation.

"Ms. Brewer was in fact a minor at the time of the incident," Karimi said. "The fact that my client wasn't charged federally speaks for itself."

"That said, the gravity of her actions were not lost upon my client. The anti Semitic crimes committed across our country are sickening," Karimi said. "This case helped fuel legislation in Indiana to make 'hate crimes' further punishable by law.

Brewer told FBI agents how Kiyomi had long chats with who she thought was a Romanian "identitarian" white nationalist called "Asbestos Peter" on Discord and Telegram, who convinced them to attack a synagogue and told them which supplies to buy.

After the attack Brewer told FBI agents he took photos of the graffiti to send to "Peter." "Asbestos Peter has been, he was like trying to instigate radicalism," he said.

Yeah, and that would be the FBI—yet again!

Ensnaing you in some stupid vandalism terror plot using your idiotic teenage girlfriend! That's the FBI's special sauce!

How fucking retarded.

It looks like the feds told them to do terrorism, and they decided against that and just followed the feds' instructions on vandalism.

Why are the feds allowed to find teenagers on the internet and trick them into doing terrorist attacks and/or vandalism? What kind of law enforcement agency is this?



He got three years for a spray-paint conspiracy.

Because the Jews are God's chosen people, dontchaknow.

I guarantee when he gets out his wife is going to be shackled up with a nigger.

Although that would have happened if he'd been sentenced to three weeks. Even three days.

Be smart, kids.

Don't be retards.

DS

## Israeli Prime Minister's Son Encourages Jihadis to Attack Spain

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 27, 2019



One of conspiracy theories about why Jews encourage Muslim immigration to the West (recently admitted to be true by "Holocaust revisionist" Jew David Cole) has been that it gives the Muslims another target to focus on; and thus makes Jews safer.

This mad conspiracy theory has now been proved accurate by Yair Netanyahu, son of the Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. On Twitter, Yair has openly encouraged jihadis to attack Spain. He even helpfully prepared a map for them, showing them the location of what he called "occupied Arab Islamic lands". These are Ceuta and Melilla, Spanish exclaves in north Africa, formally considered part of Spanish national territory,

You're probably familiar with them from the African fence jump videos that circulate every so often, showing a horde of Africans penetrating the border defences then joyously celebrating the fact that they are now what, legally, is European territory.



Video Link

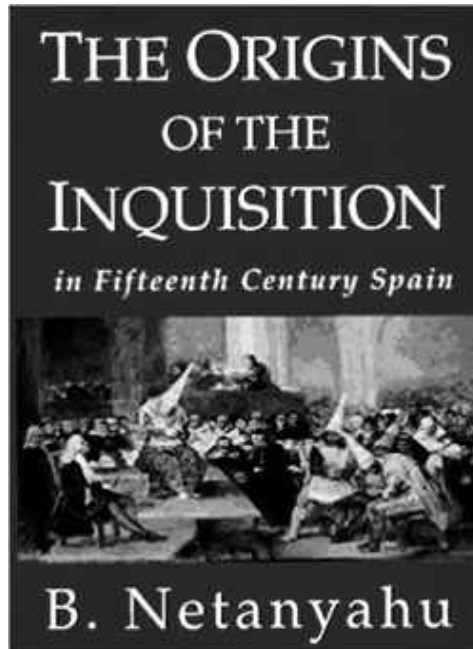
For what it's worth, I think it would be a good idea for Spain to give up Ceuta and Melilla (which are claimed by Morocco and are surrounded by Moroccan territory). With the African population surging from 1 billion to 5 billion in the course of this century, these outposts are going to be indefensible absent a raw "mow-them-down" approach.

Yair Netanyahu goes on to compare Spain's claim to Ceuta and Melilla with Israel's claim to the West Bank.



It's a bogus analogy, of course. Ceuta and Melilla have been continuously controlled and occupied by Spain for centuries, while Israel has acquired control of the West Bank only within the last few decades.

It's worth recalling that the Netanyahu's are Sephardi Jews, meaning they descend from the Jews who lived in Spain (Sefarad), collaborated with the Muslims during their 8th century invasion of that country, then worked with them happily for centuries afterwards, till the Reconquista occurred and both sets of Oriental invaders were kicked out.



The Jews have never forgiven Spain for its rejection of them. Yair's grandfather, Benzion Netanyahu, wrote a book about the Spanish Inquisition which insinuated that Spaniards were evil racist goyim and proto-Nazis because they refused to accept the sincerity of the Jews' conversion to Christianity. The fact that the Jews reverted to Judaism as soon as they were expelled in no way impugns the sincerity of their original "conversion", according to Netanyahu. Their Christianity was sincere at first; it was just the evil racist goyim that put them off it later. Sure. Even Jew historian Norman Roth could scarcely conceal his disdain for Netanyahu's book and its ridiculous hypotheses: "the book not only lacks much important information but is marred with errors and is distorted by a view of Spanish 'racism' that is very far from my own".

It seems the Netanyahu's have some kind of bizarre vendetta against Spain. The grandfather writes a book vilifying Spain; the grandson encourages Muslims to attack it. The Jew never forgets; and neither should we.

DS

## Race War

### Italy: Pack of Enrichers Attack Doctor Who Photographed Them Pissing in the Street

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



He did it so that he could report them, btw.

Just to make that part 100% clear.  
Vox News (Translation):

The man was walking when he saw an immigrant pee in broad daylight, in the middle of the road, and heedless of passers-by.

The young doctor from Treviso decided to photograph the boy to report the incident to the traffic wardens, but the four friends who were with the 'piscione' noticed the photo taken and started to pursue him in a threatening way.

The doctor was stopped shortly after and slammed violently against a wall. Wrenched and kicked, he managed to wriggle away and immediately called the police to his rescue but the phone call made his attackers even more furious, and they continued to threaten him in broad daylight and in the middle of the road.

The gang only moved away when a police car arrived at the scene.

### Dominican Republic: Local Colorful Strangles White Female Tourist, Beats Her with a Club

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



*Tammy Lawrence-Daley.*

What did she expect?

The Dominican Republic is around 90% black. Many of these blacks come from neighboring Haiti, which might be the worst place in all of niggerdom.

You'd have to be insane to vacation in such a chimpified place.

Daily Mail:

A Delaware woman has revealed how she was strangled, beaten and left for dead in a savage attack while holidaying at a resort in the Dominican Republic.

Tammy Lawrence-Daley, 51, said the horror attack occurred in January when she was staying at the Majestic Elegance all-inclusive resort in Punta Cana with her husband Christopher and another couple.

In a lengthy Facebook post detailing the attack, Lawrence-Daley shared photos of her gruesome, bruised and bloodied facial injuries.

The mother-of-two said she spent five days in a local hospital recovering and had to have surgery to repair her injuries—some of which she is still reeling from four months later.

Lawrence-Daley claims she was attacked by a hotel employee because she remembers seeing him in a uniform with the resort logo on it. She has accused the resort of refusing to claim responsibility for the incident.

DailyMail.com has contacted Majestic Elegance for comment.

She said the attack occurred on her second day at the resort at about 10.30pm when she stepped out of her room to get a snack and take photos of the moon from the beach.

She recalls telling her husband that she would be back in five minutes but Lawrence-Daley said she ended up going missing for eight hours.

Lawrence-Daley said she remembers being 'plowed into from behind' and felt her attacker's arms around her as he pulled her into a nearby unlocked maintenance room.

'I fought with everything I had at that moment. He was too strong. The next eight hours brought me pain and fear,' she said.

Lawrence-Daley said she can remember being strangled multiple times and that she repeatedly fell unconscious.

She said her attacker later dragged her down concrete stairs to an underground waste water area in what she says was an attempt to hide her body and mask the sound of the attack.

'I was kicked in the head, I was beaten with a club. And then strangled again for the kill; at which time he disposed of my body into an area I refer to as the 'hole,' she said.

'I was unconscious multiple times during this savage attack, so I have no idea what else was done to me during that time. Somehow I survived.'

She claims her husband and friends went to the front desk three times after she went missing before security started to look for her.

...

After being found the following day, Lawrence-Daley said she spent five days in a local hospital to have surgery for her undisclosed injuries.

'I am still dealing with several issues, including nerve damage, as well as, all of the medical expenses since being home,' she said.

## Hamster-Cheeked Jiggaboo Arrested for Killing White Man Who Confronted His Mudshark GF

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
June 2, 2019



*Randale Benjamin and Brittany Nash.*

What was the confrontation about, I wonder?

Perhaps he had issues with the fact that she was dating a nice colored fella...

Battle Creek Enquirer:

The 33-year-old suspect in the Memorial Day killing of Brent King was arrested Friday afternoon.

Battle Creek police said Randale Benjamin of Springfield was found about 1 p.m. at the home of a relative in the 200 block of Weeks Avenue near the intersection of Capital Avenue and Columbia Avenue.

Benjamin is named in a warrant charging him with open murder and several weapons violations.

Battle Creek police have alleged he shot and killed King, 42, of Battle Creek, during a brief confrontation on the sidewalk along Capital Avenue Northeast about 4:01 a.m. Monday.

Police said Friday they had been following several tips about Benjamin's location before going to the home on Weeks Avenue more than an hour before the arrest.

Officers began surveillance of the home before the MRAP, the department's military vehicle used by the Emergency Response Team began to approach. It was then that police said Benjamin ran from the rear of the house but was captured by officers in the back yard of the home

when he attempted to climb a fence to separating the yard from the parking lot of several commercial businesses.

He was taken into custody without further incident. Police said he was taken to the department for questioning and then to the Calhoun County jail to await an arraignment probably Monday.

"The Battle Creek Police Department would like to thank the public for their help as well as the Calhoun County Sheriff Department and Consolidated Dispatch Center in getting this dangerous person off the streets," Detective Sgt. Todd Elliott said in a statement.

**Police have alleged that Benjamin shot King multiple times after King had a verbal confrontation with Benjamin's girlfriend, Brittany Nash, 29, of Battle Creek.**

Officers said Nash was walking her dog when she encountered King and they exchanged words.

Nash was sought by police and found and questioned Thursday and is not being charged, Elliott said Friday.



*Brent King.*

DS

## Sweden: Parents Let Moslem Stay in Their Home, Moslem Does Islamic Things to Their Two Kids

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



This is what happens when women are granted power over men.

A bitch welcomes a brown invader into the home, and her hollow shell of a husband does nothing except channel what remains of his testosterone into a fleeting stare of protest.

Fria Tider (Translation):

A young immigrant has been convicted of rape and abuse of children by the Gothenburg District Court. This happened since he had been with a family and got caught up in their daughters, one girl only five years old. But the punishment is no more than nine months of closed youth care.

It was last summer that a family in Gothenburg received the young man in their home.

...

The father of the family was always suspicious of the man.

"As soon as he came into the family, his father began to stare at him. The mother liked him in the beginning, but after a few days she even began to dismiss him," it says in the verdict, which Free Times has read.

He lived with them from mid-June to mid-August.

The mother thinks it was in late September as her youngest child, the five-year-old, one day said "Mom I have a secret". The mother then went to her second daughter, who was also under the age of 15, and was confirmed that he had also abused her.

Among other things, he caused the five-year-old to masturbate him and induced the other girl to perform both vaginal and oral sex with him. The indictment concerns a total of four points.

The young man, born in 2002, according to the court's document, should have attracted the children to the fact that they would get pizza from him, as long



as they did not tell anything to their parents. The family didn't eat so much pizza at home, but the kids like pizza.

When the girls had told about the events, the mother discussed with her husband how they would do in a few days before they decided to make a police report.

The girls today have contact with child and adolescent psychiatry and go to a psychologist. "The children have not talked to each other about their secrets," writes the court.

The total punishment for the offenses in question corresponds to 4.5 years in prison for a person over the age of 21, according to the district court. But when assessing the penalty value, the court says that the young people of the plaintiffs were weighed in. The district court therefore judges the accused to nine months of closed youth care. He will also pay damages totaling SEK 215,000 to the children.

DS

## Two Negroes Arrested for Shooting Married White Carpet Muncher in Her Car

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



Shonquial Hamlin, left, and Andre Brinkley.

The dyke and her "wife" look exactly how I expected them to look.

As do the shooters, come to think of it.

WTKR:

Norfolk Police have arrested two people Monday in connection with a Wawa employee's shooting death.

After an investigation, 20-year-old Andre Brinkley and 21-year-old Shonquial E. Hamlin were arrested and charged with second-degree murder, robbery, carjacking, use of a firearm and conspiracy to commit a felony.

The call for the incident at the Wawa on E. Little Creek Road came in around 11 p.m. Sunday.

Police say an employee of the gas station was sitting inside her car when she was shot.

The victim, later identified as 38-year-old Helena B. Stiglets, was taken to Sentara Norfolk General Hospital, where she was pronounced dead. Detectives say she was shot during a robbery.

...

Suzanne Stiglets is mourning her wife.

"I basically fell in love with her the very first day I met her and it never...it always got bigger, even when I thought it couldn't get bigger, it still got bigger," says Suzanne.

...

Brinkley and Hamlin are currently being held without bail at the Norfolk City Jail.



Helena Stiglets, left, and Suzanne Stiglets.

DS

## Colored Chap Detained for Assaulting His Pregnant THOT and Leaving Cracks in Her Skull

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
June 1, 2019



Jermaine Streeter.

LOL, listen to that white ex-husband of hers describing the surviving baby as a "miracle."

What a cuck.

I bet he's already decided to "man up" and help her raise the little mongrel.

KGW8:

A man who brutally assaulted a pregnant woman in McMinnville last year is in police custody after he was detained at the Canadian border, police said.

Jermaine Streeter, 30, is suspected of attacking Traci Spurgeon outside her McMinnville home on May 12, 2018.

Streeter was stopped by U.S. Customs and Border Protection officers at the Canadian border on Monday. He had a warrant for his arrest in connection to the assault.

Yamhill County District Attorney Brad Berry said the warrant was issued in April after a "lengthy and very thorough investigation" by McMinnville police.

The brutal beating left several cracks in Spurgeon's skull. She lost her sense of smell and she lost sight from her right eye. Her baby survived and is now almost 7 months old.

"He's definitely the miracle baby," said Spurgeon's ex-husband Bruce McGuire in an interview with KGW on May 9. "Whoever did this tried to kill him and also my ex-wife."

McGuire said Streeter is the baby's father and he disappeared 3 weeks after the attack.

Streeter is detained at the Whatcom County Jail in Bellingham, Washington. He will be taken back to Yamhill County to face charges including attempted murder and two counts of first-degree assault. All three charges are also designated as domestic violence crimes.



*Traci Spurgeon.*

DS

## UK: Another Camel-Faced Paki is Convicted of Raping a Girl

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



*Ghamer Sulayman.*

It just never ends with these people.

Why isn't Britain's magic soil working on them???

BBC:

A man has been convicted of raping a girl who was taken to Birmingham where she was abused.

Ghamer Sulayman, 23, from Mercia Drive in the city, was also found guilty at Shrewsbury Crown Court of two counts of human trafficking.

The victim, from Telford, was 15 at the time and offences took place between February and July 2016, police said.

Two other men were cleared of all charges. Sulayman is due to be sentenced on Thursday.

...

Det Con Steve Parton, the officer in charge of the investigation, said: "The victim in this case has shown great courage and bravery.

"It has not been easy and I hope today's verdict offers some solace to her as she now moves forward in her life."

DS

## White Man Dies in Hospital After Cowardly Nog Shoots Him in the Back, Paralyzing Him

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



*Claude Holland.*

Nogs have no conception of honor or fair play. If they're able to shoot a perceived opponent in the back, they'll do it without a moment's hesitation.

This is why we shouldn't relax around them, ever.

ABC6:

A Woonsocket man has been charged with murder after the victim in a January shooting died months after the incident.

Woonsocket Police said that 26-year-old Claude Holland was arrested by North Smithfield Police on Saturday and was charged with the murder of Christopher Archambault.

Police said Archambault was shot in the back in the area of Elbow and East

School Streets on the evening of January 13, 2019. The shooting left Archambault paralyzed below the waist.

Archambault died on May 16, and Woonsocket Police said an autopsy revealed the cause of death to be complications from the shooting.

Detectives who had investigated the shooting since January identified Holland as a suspect and obtained a warrant for his arrest on Friday. Holland was picked up by North Smithfield Police on Saturday.

They said that Holland was a suspect early on in the investigation, and after Archambault's death, witnesses began to cooperate with investigators.

...

Holland is due back in court Jan. 11.



*Christopher Archambault.*

DS

## Berlin: Gang of Hajis Beat Up He-Cop and She-Cop, Hajjess Films It

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



Unfortunately, the video hasn't been made available.

Shame.

I'm rather fond of these animals vs. zookeepers videos.

Infowars Europe:

**Two police officers in Berlin were attacked by a group of "immigrants" while the assailants' mother filmed the beating, according to local media.**

The attack, which was described by the police press office as mere "resistance" by suspects, was only brought under control after a female officer drew her service weapon while she was being assaulted and her partner was being kicked on the ground.

Officers reportedly approached a suspicious vehicle and requested identification from the 23-year-old driver, who returned their request with insults before he and a fellow passenger, 21, violently set upon the male officer.

"A 27-year-old woman, who had also been sitting in the car, also hit the female colleague of the policeman lying on the ground," Junge Freiheit reports. "She finally pulled out her service weapon and threatened to shoot so that the two men would let their colleague go."

"In the meantime, the mother of the thugs appeared and filmed the police operation. Additional police forces were called in to help arrest all those involved. **The two attacked policemen had to break off their service and have their injuries (haematomas and bruises) treated in the hospital on an outpatient basis.**"

Upon a request for additional information from Junge Freiheit, **police revealed "the three perpetrators are German citizens with a so-called migration background."**

"They are now being investigated for dangerous assault and assault on enforcement officials."

---

DS

## Two Yoofs Pistol-Whip Pregnant White Store Clerk During Armed Robbery

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



*Video Link*

**I'm amazed they didn't shoot her. Many Basketball Americans would relish the opportunity to kill an evil white oppressor before he or she is even born.**

WYFF4:

**A Greenville County convenience store clerk who is five months pregnant was violently beaten and robbed at gunpoint.**

The store clerk, Logan Adair, spoke Tuesday to WYFF News 4's Dana Griffin about surveillance video of the whole ordeal that was posted to Facebook.

"I just prayed the whole time, 'Please just let me get out of here alive. I want to see my kids again...Don't let them kill me. Don't let them shoot me,'" she said.

The armed robbery was reported Monday just after midnight at the V-Stop at 5916 Augusta Road, according to Greenville County Sheriff's Lt. Ryan Flood.

When deputies arrived, they learned that Adair had been physically assaulted and forced at gunpoint by two armed men, who entered the store demanding cash, Flood said.

After stealing money from the registers, the men left the store on foot, according to Flood.

Deputies used K-9 officers to track the men, but the dogs were unsuccessful, according to Flood.

**Both of the men were reported as being black, according to Flood.**

One of the men is described as being about 6 feet tall with a slim build, wearing a red hoodie with jeans and a white face covering.

The second man is described as more than 6 feet tall with a slim build, wearing a dark color hoodie with dark pants and a dark face covering.

Adair was taken to the hospital for treatment of her injuries.



*Logan Adair.*

---

DS

## Missing Link Charged with Murdering an 85-Year-Old White Man in His Home

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



*Dante William Jones.*

Humans have respect for their elders. Gorillas have respect for their elders.

However, negroes—who lie in-between humans and gorillas on the evolutionary scale—have no respect for their elders at all.

In fact, they go out of their way to prey upon them—especially if they're white.

Fox 28 Media:

**Dante William Jones, 24, of Hampton, SC was charged Wednesday with the murder of an 85-year-old man.**

The Hampton County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) says they were investigating larceny and assault that occurred at 8000 Pocatoligo Rd in Hampton on Tuesday. The South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Crime Scene Unit (SLED) was called to process the scene.

**Jones has been charged with strong arm robbery and the murder of 85-year-old Harry Richard Pope of Hampton.**

The 85-year-old victim, succumbed to his injuries in the early morning hours of May 22, according to HCSO.



*Harry Richard Pope.*

DS

## Teenager Turns Himself in After Shooting White Woman in the Back of a Pickup Truck

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



*Ronchelle Raquan Lewis.*

Ronchelle may be a nigger, but he ain't a dindu.

He knows he did du sumthin, so he be turning himself in for dem gud boi points.

WPDE:

**One woman is dead following a shooting in the Red Springs area of Robeson County Monday, according to Robeson County Sheriff Burnis Wilkins.**

Investigators say around 4:47 p.m., deputies were called to 17438 Highway 71 North Lumber Bridge in reference to a person shot.

April Oxendine, 45, of Shannon, was found dead in the back seat of a pickup truck when deputies arrived on scene. Further investigation determined the shooting happened on Russell Road in Shannon, according to RCSO.

Investigators say at the time of the shooting, the pickup was being driven by Winston Oxendine, 39, of Raeford. Monica McLean, 51, of Shannon was also in the vehicle.

Witnesses said they heard gunshots but couldn't tell where they were coming from.

...

**Ronchelle Raquan Lewis, 18, of Fayetteville, is charged in connection to the death of April Oxendine.** He is charged with first-degree murder, discharging a weapon into an occupied vehicle and possession of a firearm by a convicted felon, according to RCSO.

Additionally, deputies say Lewis was wanted in Cumberland County for felony probation violation, assault by pointing a gun, communicating threats and resisting a public officer.

**Lewis turned himself in after midnight Tuesday morning to Robeson County deputies.**



*April Oxendine.*

DS

## South Africa: Elderly White Woman and Her Son Hospitalized After Five Kaffirs Attack Their Farm

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



*Tannie Joekie Nortje.*

This was a surprisingly well-organized attack by black standards. Normally they just go in guns blazing in the middle of the night.

South Africa Today:

The Soutpansberg community has been left in shock after another cruel farm attack in which the 80 year old Tannie Joekie Nortje and her 62 year old son Johan (Kiewiet) were seriously injured. The attack took place on Monday 27 May 2019, around 10:30 on the family's farm Nootgedacht near the old Kommando shooting range, a short distance from the Tshikota township.

Tannie Joekie's other son Dippies told Zoutpansberger that five men arrived on the farm and pretended that they want to buy pigs. When Johan and a farm worker walked to the pigs, they were overpowered and tied up. In the house the attackers demanded money from Tannie Joekie. She could not give them anything and they ransacked the whole house.

Tannie Joekie and Johan were both seriously assaulted before they fled, with only Tannie Joekie's handbag, a little cash and an air gun.

Johan was transferred to the Medi Clinic in Polokwane with bleeding on the brain. Tannie Joekie sustained serious cut and hack wounds from a panga. She was transferred to the Medi Clinic in Tzaneen. Tannie Joekie's hands are in a bad state with an artery, muscles and sinews chopped off.

...

There have been no arrests yet.

DS

## Italy: Egyptian Haji Chimps Out on Bus, Assaults Passenger and Kicks Police

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



*The defiant vibrant.*

Like all pack animals, hajis prefer to attack in groups.

When acting alone, they usually just end up looking like the ridiculous half-niggers that they are.

Vox News (Google Translate):

A twenty-nine-year-old Egyptian was arrested by police on Tuesday afternoon with allegations of resistance to a public official and aggravated damage.

His madness began at around 4.50 pm, when on board the bus of the line 40 he had a fight with another man and he threw some punches at the bus glass in front of several witnesses, including a woman who alerted the 112.

Then he lay down on the bus to avoid being arrested. When the cops tried to lift him, he started kicking them.

And once loaded on the Volante he managed to destroy a glass and damage the vehicle despite being already handcuffed.

DS

## Paris: Eleven Young Vibrants Found Guilty of Gang-Raping Four Girls in a Cellar

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



Glad to hear that the court was lenient on them.

They're only minors, after all.

We all did some silly things when we were young.

Breitbart:

A total of eleven different young men, eight of whom were minors, have given light sentences of between three and eleven years after being found guilty of gang-raping four girls in a cellar.

The attacks occurred in September of 2016, with a 17-year-old coming forward to police on September 15th saying that she had been gang-raped by at least ten boys, with three other

girls coming forward later—including a 14-year-old—saying that they too had been raped by the gang of youths, 7sur7 reports.

The 17-year-old described the perpetrators of the attack as wearing football uniforms, which led police to search a nearby stadium in the heavily migrant-populated Paris suburbs of Seine-Saint-Denis where several of the rapists were identified and arrested.

According to investigators, the boys involved in the gang rapes used coded language to indicate to their compatriots when a girl was being lured to the cellar where the gang rapes took place.

DS

## Richmond: Dark-Skinned Buck and Light-Skinned Sow Arrested for Robbing, Killing White Man

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



*Donnell Young and Nicole Andrews.*

Nothing about this murder surprises me.

White people don't tend to fare well in chimp-enriched shitholes like Richmond.

WTVR:

Police have arrested two people in connection to a homicide in Richmond's Fan neighborhood.

Police released photos on May 10 of the couple last seen walking out of a business in the 2400 block of Sheila Lane heading toward a neighboring apartment complex.

"With the help of multiple tips, detectives have located and arrested two persons of interest in the homicide on Stuart Avenue that happened earlier this

month,” Richmond Police officials said Thursday afternoon.

As a result, 41-year-old Nicole P. Andrews, of the 8200 block of Elswick Drive in Henrico and 38-year-old Donnell A. Young, of the 3400 block of Maury Street in Richmond, were arrested Thursday and charged with possession of stolen property, conspiracy to commit robbery, and robbery. Additional charges are pending.

Officers were called to a home in the 2000 block of Stuart Avenue for a welfare check at 11:23 a.m. on Tuesday, May 7. Once on scene, they found Charles P. Smith dead inside the home.

Crime Insider sources said Smith was beaten, stabbed, and robbed.



Charles Smith.

DS

## Overly Sunburnt Male Arrested for Murdering White Man in His Ottumwa Home

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



Preston Odell Martin.

I smell a set-up.  
No way is that guy a killer.  
Des Moines Register:

A 37-year-old Ottumwa man has been charged with first-degree murder in connection to a suspicious death reported on Saturday, police said.

Preston Odell Martin was arrested around 10 p.m. Saturday following an investigation into the death of 41-year-old Thomas Carlton Foster, who was found deceased in his Ottumwa home earlier in the day.

A news release said Ottumwa police received a call shortly before 3 p.m. for a suspicious death at Foster’s home in the 500 block of Queen Anne Avenue. Authorities found Foster’s body inside the house.

...

After authorities arrested Martin on the first-degree murder charge, they transported him to Wapello County Jail, where he was being held on \$1 million bond.



Thomas Carlton Foster.

DS

## South Africa: Young White Couple Run Out of Fuel on Road, Get Executed by Three Anti-White Negroes

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



Jessica Kuhn and Johanco Fleischman.

To their credit, the media highlighted the racial component of this crime.

Ultimately, though, what black-on-white murders are *not* racially motivated?

Daily Mail:

A white couple were gunned down by three robbers in a ‘racist attack’ at the side of the road after their car ran out of fuel in South Africa.

Johanco Fleischman, 19, and girlfriend Jessica Kuhn, 23, were executed in cold blood as they waited on a motorway bridge for a family friend to bring them a can of diesel to get them going.

Two employees sitting in the back of the car with the couple were brutally beaten by the killers but spared death and have described the horrific double murder to shocked police in detail.

It is understood the attackers walked past the car and murmured a racial insult at Fleischman before opening fire.

The two witnesses told cops the Toyota Hilux had run out of diesel on the N12 West near Benoni some 20 miles east of Johannesburg and butcher Johanco had called a friend for help.

As they waited for rescue they said three men walked past the car and then walked back hissing the word ‘umhulungu’ at Johanco—a derogatory phrase for a white man.

One of the men then pulled a revolver without warning and fired at least nine bullets, hitting Johanco several times in the body.

As he slumped into the road the gunman leaned into the cab and killed Jessica with a single shot to the head, before they stealing her mobile phone.



Then in an attempt to cover their tracks they set fire to the inside of the Toyota with a lighter.



Jessica was slumped dead in the passenger seat, Johanco on the road, and the two badly beaten workers had fled for their lives.

A passing motorist saw the truck on fire and used a fire extinguisher to put out the flames and then saw the bodies.

He called the emergency services who were quickly at the scene.

The attack happened in broad daylight at 11am and police and medical services were quickly there but the couple were declared dead at the scene.

Gauteng Police Commissioner Elias Mawela has set up a specialist task team to track the three cold blooded killers.

...

**The head of the Gauteng Province Community Police Board Dr MR Patel said:** ‘The couple has just driven onto the top of the off ramp at the N12 when their vehicle ran out of fuel.

‘The young man called a family friend who is a butcher to ask for a favour to bring them a can of diesel and he sent someone out but when he got there he found them both dead.

‘There were people already on the scene and the two workers who were in the back when the attack happened had returned but both been badly beaten and were severely traumatised.

**‘They said the attackers had used the word “Uhmungu” which is a phrase of sorts for “white man” to the driver before he started shooting but I don’t think that necessarily makes this attack racist.**

**‘I think these were opportunists who saw a car broken down and saw the opportunity to rob them and it seems the**

**driver put up a fight and after that it just all went totally pear shaped.**

Yes, this little Paki—who is in charge of a police board in South Africa for some reason—had the nerve to claim that this wasn’t a racist attack, and even attempted to blame the white driver for it.

Clearly, he figured out a long time ago that being anti-white is the fast track to success in the Rainbow Nation.

What he might not have figured out, though, is that a similar fate awaits his kind after the savage kaffirs are done with the “uhmlungu.”

DS

## UK: Wild Paki Emerges From Bushes, Holds Knife to Baby’s Throat While Robbing Grandmother

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



See, this is the thing about multiculturalism.

If you want the grenade attacks, the trucks of peace, the gang rapes and the terror bombings, you have to accept the occasional bad thing, too.

It’s a trade-off.  
Breitbart:

Police are seeking an “Asian male” with a “foreign accent” who held a knife to the throat of a 19-month baby during a “terrifying” daylight street robbery in Normanby, England.

“The incident happened between 5 p.m. and 6 p.m. on Friday (May 24) as the victim, a woman in her 40s, was

taking her 19-month-old grandson for a walk,” recounted Cleveland Police in an official witness appeal.

“She was pushing the pushchair along the footpath in the wooded area off Ormesby Road, Normanby, when a man came out of the bushes in front of her and demanded her purse.

“When the victim refused the man produced a knife and placed it to her grandchild’s throat. The victim then handed over her purse and the man ran off towards Normanby High Street.”

Police described the suspect as an “Asian male” in his early to mid-twenties, around 6-feet tall, with a “foreign accent” and “very bad teeth”.

In British parlance, “Asian” normally refers to people with roots in the Middle East and South Asia—particularly Pakistan and Bangladesh, and often including Afghanistan—rather the Far East, as it does in the United States.

DS

## Charleston: Rabid Chimp Punches People “At Random” on Street

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



*Charles Richard Hayes.*

We’re rarely shown photos of the victims with these kinds of attacks.

Presumably, that’s to prevent readers from realizing that the victims weren’t so “random” after all.

WSAZ:

A man is facing charges after Charleston police say he was punching people at random.

Charles Richard Hayes, 35, from Charleston was arrested Friday night and charged with malicious wounding.

Police say Hayes punched three people at random around Virginia Street East and Summers Street.

One man who was punched was treated for severe bleeding around his mouth and may have a broken jaw, police add.

This is not Hayes' first run in with police for punching people.

Earlier in May, police tell WSAZ Hayes was charged with battery after allegedly punching a man who had just been shot just outside the Capitol Hotel.

DS

## Colorado: Spic Pleads Not Guilty to Fatally Shooting White Teen with a Shotgun

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



*Gabriel Ventura.*

I guess the lesson here is: don't hang around with shotgun-wielding wetbacks in your parents' basement.

Reporter Herald:

The Loveland man accused of shooting and killing 17-year-old Aric Whaley pleaded not guilty Monday morning, setting the 8-month-old case on a course toward a seven-day jury trial in October.

Gabriel Ventura, 18 at the time of his Sept. 4, 2018, arrest, appeared in the Fort Collins courtroom of 8th Judicial District Judge Stephen Howard at 10:30 a.m. Monday for the arraignment.

Prosecuting attorney Bob Percifield indicated that while no official plea agreement had been achieved in the case, attorneys had discussed the possibility of a manslaughter charge against Ventura with an open sentence, meaning Howard could have chosen any possible sentence for Ventura.

However, Ventura and his attorneys refused, and the plea was officially withdrawn.

Howard set a status conference for 1:30 p.m. July 1, with jury trial dates of Oct. 8-11 and Oct. 15-17. Defense attorney Daniel Jasinski told the court that they "may be able to scale that down" from the scheduled seven days.

...

A preliminary hearing in April revealed much of what happened Sept. 4, the night police say Ventura killed Whaley with a shotgun in the basement of the Whaley family home in the 3000 block of North Duffield Avenue.

Witnesses in the basement that night told Loveland police that a group of teens had been passing around the shotgun before it went off in the hands of Ventura.

The same witnesses reported some possible animosity between Ventura and Whaley that night before the shooting.

Ventura faces a second-degree murder charge as a result of Whaley's death. Whaley died of a shotgun wound to the upper left chest, according to the Larimer County Coroner's Office.



*Aric Whaley.*

DS

## Nog Gets Five Life Sentences for Killing Five Elderly White People During Nigging Spree

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



*Brandon Howell.*

Now that's a long sentence.

Death would have been better, of course, but I guess the families of the victims thought that might be a little bit mean.

Fox4KC:

The Jackson County Prosecutor's Office says that convicted murderer Brandon Howell will spend the rest of his life in prison, getting five life sentences on Thursday for a 2014 killing spree in south Kansas City.

Howell, 38, was convicted in April by a jury on all counts of first-degree murder he faced for beating two people to death and shooting and killing three others on September 2, 2014. His sentences are consecutive, and he'll never be eligible for parole.

The killings happened on Woodbridge Lane, near Wornall Road and Blue Ridge Boulevard. The victims were 86-year-old Ann Taylor, 80-year-old George Taylor, 88-year-old Lorene Hurst, her 68-year-old son Darrel Hurst and 69-year-old Susan Choucroun.

In August 2015 Jackson County prosecutors said they would seek the death penalty for Howell. However, Jackson County Prosecutor Jean Peters Baker said in April that her office met with all of the family members and decided it was best to remove death as an option

in this case and to see the rest of Howell's nature life in prison.

...

Court documents say Howell allegedly tried to steal a vintage Jaguar from Ann and George Taylor. Police found the couple badly beaten and barely clinging to life in their basement. They later died at the hospital.

According to a police investigation, Howell hot-wired the car and tried to get away. But the car didn't work, and neighbors came outside to try to help. That's when court documents say Howell allegedly shot at them and killed Lorene Hurst, Darrel Hurst and Susan Choucroun.

Then, court documents say Howell drove off in another one of the Taylor's cars, a Toyota SUV. It all happened in broad daylight, around one o'clock. Hours later, just before midnight, police found Howell walking with a shotgun they said he brought to the Taylor's home and used in the killings, near I-29 and Northwest Barry Road.

They said he attacked three people at a Motel 6 after he left Woodbridge. Howell is facing charges in Platte County related to that incident.



DS

## UK: Convicted Paki Murderer Found Guilty of Raping, Impregnating 14-Year-Old Girl

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



*Mohammed Fethaullah.*  
It's just their culcha, innit?  
Metropolitan Police:

**A convicted murderer has been found guilty of raping a 14-year old girl and fathering her child following a two-year investigation by specialist detectives.**

**Mohammed Fethaullah, 58 (5.9.60) of no fixed address, was convicted on Thursday, 23 May following a trial at Inner London Crown Court. He was jailed for life in 2003 for the murder of his stepmother.**

The jury heard that on 11 January 2017 the victim contacted police to report she had been raped in 1999 aged 14.

The victim worked after school at a grocers in Brixton that Fethaullah managed. On Friday, 18 June 1999 she had worked a shift and was waiting to collect her wages.

Fethaullah then asked her to get him some cigarettes from the front of the shop which she did. On her return she finished a drink she had left on the office desk. She immediately felt unwell and collapsed, falling over some chairs and drifting in and out of consciousness. She believe her drink was spiked.

She recalled Fethaullah putting her in his car. He drove to an unknown secluded location and she woke up to find Fethaullah having sex with her on the back seat of the vehicle. He believed she was not aware of what had happened in her state and afterwards drove her home.

A short time later the victim found out she was pregnant. She had a boyfriend and despite knowing there was a chance the baby could be the product of the rape, the couple decided to have and raise the child.

The pair split when the boy was about two and their relationship deteriorated. In November 2016 a DNA test was carried out which proved the child was conceived as a result of the rape.

The victim decided to report the matter to Kent Police initially, who then transferred the case to the Met.

...

Fethaullah will be sentenced on Friday, 19 July.

I'm not surprised the boyfriend ended up bailing on her.

Imagine seeing that baby get darker and more Paki-like with each passing month...

DS

## Negress Expected to Serve Six Months for Involvement in Brutal Murder of Elderly White Man

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



*Ketrellia Harris.*

I know six months might sound like a light sentence, but you need to think of the *wider context* here, goyim.

Slavery, oppression, white privilege...

These are just three of the things that might compel a black girl to beat an old pensioner to death with a fire extinguisher for \$3.

CBS 17:

It's been an excruciating four years for the Brown family.

Larry Brown, 74, was brutally beaten to death with a fire extinguisher at while he was walking to the bus stop in August 2015.

Three teens were involved in the murder on Greenbriar Road.

After killing Brown, they stole \$3.

The youngest teenager involved in the crime was sentenced this week: now 18-year-old Ketrrellia Harris. She was 14 when it happened.

Larry Brown's daughter-in-law Lauren was there for the sentencing Tuesday. She said she locked eyes with Harris.

"She did turn around and look at me, and did tell us 'I do apologize for what happened I'm truly, honestly sorry I wish this never happened.'"

Lauren said her exact words were:

"I have grown and found myself, and realized at that age I was stupid and I should have done it a lot differently."

But the Brown family wasn't buying it.

"I mean she wasn't showing any remorse at the time, every once in a while you'd see her lift her glasses and act like she was trying to wipe a tear or something."

**Harris was sentenced to a maximum of 65 months in prison. But her public defender said she will probably only serve 6 months because of time-served in juvenile detention.**

**The Brown family says it's not enough.**

...

Williams is serving a 20-year prison sentence and Matthews is serving a 25-year prison sentence.



Larry Brown.

DS

## Michigan: Five Coons Charged with Killing, Robbing White Teen Who Intended to Sell Weed to Them

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



*From the left: Garvin Crout, Deandre Hinton, Karon Hadden, Charles Robertson and Camron Williams-Evans.*

It's jarring to see a white chad idolizing these worthless jungle chimps and planning to sell drugs to them.

But that's what modern America is geared to do: transform young men of good stock into deracinated wig-gers and degenerates.

Thanks, Jews.

MLive:

**Christopher Marsh Jr. was "sweet meat," an easy target to rob, according to text and social media messages between five alleged gang members accused of robbing and killing him a year ago, prosecutors say.**

"Tell him you got 400 for two zip. He sweet meat," wrote Charles Robertson, who is charged as a co-conspirator in Marsh's death, in one of the messages.

Robertson, 19; Karon Hadden, 19; Deandre Hinton, 18; Camron Williams-Evans, 19; and Garvin Crout, 19, all were bound over to circuit court after a lengthy preliminary examination Wednesday, May 22, before 14B District Court Judge Charles Pope.

The five men allegedly worked together as part of a gang, identified during the preliminary exam as OTF900, to set up a meeting to buy two ounces of marijuana from Marsh and rob him that day, police said. The men each face

11 felony counts in connection with Marsh's death.

All five are charged as co-defendants in the shooting death of Marsh Jr., 19, of Ypsilanti Township, who was found wounded about 9:30 p.m., April 28, 2018, outside Glencoe Hills Apartments in the 2100 block of Glencoe Hills Drive.

He was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, where he died from his injuries.

They are charged with felony murder, armed robbery and conducting a criminal enterprise, as well as eight additional weapons-related and conspiracy charges.

...

All the men are being held in the Washtenaw County Jail without bond.

Each man, with exception of Hinton, faces a mandatory life sentence if convicted on the felony murder charges.



Christopher Marsh Jr.

DS

## Negro Professor Who Moonlighted as Uber Driver Arrested for Kidnapping Three Women in One Night

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



*Richard Lomotey.*

Okay, the part about him kidnaping three women—that I can believe.

But you're telling me that this moonfaced darkie was a professor of technology at Penn State?

Teaching students about komputahs 'n' sheeeiiiitt?

Clown World, man.

ABC News:

**A Penn State professor with a side job as a Pittsburgh Uber driver who was arrested this month for allegedly kidnaping two women is now accused of kidnaping a third woman that same night.**

The third woman spoke with police on May 16, saying that on May 11, she was outside at a nightclub when she saw a car with an Uber decal and jumped in the front passenger seat, according to a criminal complaint filed on Monday.

She hadn't used the Uber app but gave her address and \$10 cash to the driver, later identified as 36-year-old Richard Lomotey, according to the criminal complaint.

As he drove, the woman said Lomotey kept asking about her relationship status. She said she replied that "she was engaged and did not want to participate in any sexual activities with him," but claimed Lomotey held and grabbed her wrist during the ride, according to court documents.

The passenger said every time she unlocked the car doors, Lomotey would lock them, the documents said.

"They began tussling because she wanted to leave the vehicle," the documents said, and "during the tussle her shirt and bra were ripped."

She told police "she was so afraid she opened the door and jumped from the

moving vehicle at an unknown location" and the car sped off.

...

**Lomotey is an assistant professor of information science and technology at Penn State University, according to the school website.**

Lisa Powers, a spokeswoman at Penn State, told ABC News, "These allegations are deeply troubling and while we gather more information, he has been put on leave and will not be in the classroom. This is a criminal matter and we cannot comment further."

---

DS

---

## Society

### Old Woman Wants People to “Call Out” Men for Dating Younger Women

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019



In a recent article showcasing examples of old women hating younger women, a reader pointed out that one of Metro’s editors, Ellen Scott, wants people to call out men for dating younger women.

Ellen Scott is herself a used-up old roastie who’s had to dye her hair pink to try and stand out, since her gravity-affected tits and ass certainly aren’t making her stand out these days.

She most certainly has a dog in this fight.



Let’s look at what this wrinkled old whore has to say, shall we?

Metro:

Everyone will remember someone who had a weirdly older boyfriend when they were in their teens.

I had one, in his mid-twenties while I was 16. I’d go to his house, get drunk and high, and then we’d have sex that was entirely to his preferences and never resulted in an orgasm.

My best friend at the time lost her virginity, age 16, to a 27-year-old.

My other pal had sex for the first time at 12, with a guy who’d just turned 19.

At the time this seemed perfectly normal. Girls mature earlier than guys, right? Our older boyfriends had jobs (well, not mine) and could get us booze. **That’s cool.**

**Except it wasn’t, and it isn’t.**

Now at the age of those older boyfriends, it’s deeply disturbing to realise that men my age are pursuing teenagers who still wear school uniforms.

Except it really was cool for all of them back then, because young women love to date older men as much as older men like to date younger women.

It’s only around their early twenties that women start noticing that they have competition from a group with a serious advantage: teenagers.

Up until that point, they were the apex predators.



### Apex Predator



### Primary Consumer

By the time they pass their mid-twenties and get close to their thirties, they realize that they can’t compete anymore—they realize that time and nature have won the battle and that they’re no longer on top of the food pyramid.

The good news is that the general reaction to all these relationships has been a general sense of ‘nope, that’s creepy’.

But while there’s outrage whenever one of these stories is shared online, we need to be doing more in real life. **It’s time for us to start calling out the creepy older guy and refusing to accept men pursuing much younger women.**

This is a good thing. It opens up discussion about a very important topic: the nature of sexual attraction.

Women dating older men won’t be ashamed or have second thoughts because someone “calls out” the man if the man shrugs it off. If the man freaks out and starts acting like a weirdo then yeah, most likely.

You have to be unapologetic about liking younger women just as you should be unapologetic about being white because both are your nature.





When faced with an angry harpy yelling “*YOU’RE WITH A YOUNGER WOMAN YOU PREDATOR!*” your response should be “*you jealous?*”

There is no need to explain because everyone already knows—at least subconsciously—the real reason younger women prefer older men and older men prefer younger women, but sometimes you’ll be in a more friendly setting and the topic may come up. In that case, keep it short too. Just say that younger women are more fun and less psychotic.

It shouldn’t be. An adult having a relationship with a teenager is not and should not be an acceptable thing.

**There’s an automatic power imbalance there.** We’re taught to respect **authority** and our elders from a young age, to believe that someone older than us must know better, and that they’re in the right, we’re wrong. That’s a dangerous starting block for a romantic relationship—it means we go into things trusting the older guy to know best, and to trust that what he wants must be right.

When confronted with this, agree—because it’s true.

**“Yes, I’m more powerful than her.”**

When you’re a teenager, you also have a sense that adults are far cooler and more together than you are. They have jobs. They have their own place free of parents and rules. They can drink, drive (not at the same time), and pay for

things without having to ask their mum for £20.

**That all makes an older guy seem very attractive to a teenager feeling like they have little control over their life. It’s an unfair advantage, instantly putting an older person on a deeply hot, trustworthy pedestal.**

The author of the Metro article, at this point, has accepted that she wants to keep younger women from the sexual satisfaction of being with a man they find “deeply hot.”



**This is the core of her argument: “Repress the sexuality of younger women so older women can have a chance too.”**

Older women already had their chance when they were younger.

When an older person dates someone in their teens (or even in their early twenties), they rid them of the fun bits of being young.

...

**A relationship has to be low stakes for a teenager**, because when you’re young dating should be about fun and exploration. It should be about working out who and what you like, dating some absolute idiots, and experiencing new things together, at a shared pace.

**The fun bits of being young: having sex with acne-ridden teenage boys who buy condoms with their moms’ money because they’re afraid of getting the girl pregnant and don’t know**

**the pullout method (100% efficient, despite feminist lies).**

Relationships with older men are actually low stakes for teenage women compared to same-age relationships. If they get pregnant, they have significantly better chances of being happy, as they can form a family with a man who has a job and more life experience than they have.

Teenagers are still finding out who they are, and they need to do that without the influence of an adult’s needs for a romantic relationship.

A 27-year-old will have expectations of a girlfriend that a teenager shouldn’t have to worry about meeting. **They’ll have to think about commitment, and exclusivity, where they live, how to schedule in time to see each other around work.**

Yeah, because a teenage woman actually loves to share her boyfriend and to schedule dates around what his parents allow and the money they give him.

When an adult pursues a relationship with someone much younger, they cut short their youth and drag them over those essential years that should be dedicated to developing one’s sense of self.

It’s incredibly wrong. But a teenager won’t realise that.

That’s why it’s our responsibility not to lock teenagers under lock and key, but to call out all those creepy older men who feel they can hit on younger women.

**The men who used to shout about my breasts and legs when I was wearing uniform were rarely alone in their vans. Their friend should have questioned what they were doing.**

That is the core of the issue here, really. Men don’t shout about her breasts and legs anymore.

Sad.

**There’s an longstanding myth that men get better with age, while women peak at 18 or 20. That’s a terrible view to uphold. Women do get better with age, because they develop knowledge, experience, and a better understanding of themselves. That should be considered attractive, rather than the vulnerability and naivety of someone under 20.**

We have to stop seeing ageing as a negative thing, and the young woman plus old man formula as the default.

*“Now that I don’t have youth anymore, youth shouldn’t be considered attractive!”*

We should be outraged and creeped out by a 40-something man who only dates women under the age of 25—why isn’t he attracted to women closer to his age?

Okay, hold on.  
Hold on.  
Check this out:

*42-year-old woman.*



*36-year-old woman.*



*41-year-old woman.*



*44-year-old woman.*

Compare those old hags (source) to useful women:





The purpose of sex is reproduction and sexual attraction follows that. Men find fertility attractive, as younger women are *more* capable of producing *more* babies than older women.

That doesn't change with age.

When we overhear a guy in his twenties hitting on a girl and dismissing their age gap as 'well, she's legal', **we should question why he'd want someone who isn't his equal.**

For the same reason, a woman doesn't want someone who is her equal. Heterosexual women are incapable of finding sexually arousing a man who they deem their equal, just as heterosexual men are incapable of finding sexually arousing a woman who they deem their equal.

They're not *homosexuals*, for starters.

Men are biologically stronger than women. That sets a natural power imbalance that can only be worked around by going against nature.

As a man, you should be able to lift a feminine woman and throw her around as if she were a toy—because *she is a toy.*



*She wants to be your toy.*

Women don't want a male as weak as them to penetrate them—what if they suddenly move and they break his weak penis? They shouldn't have to worry about breaking weak penises when having sex.

A man who a woman would find sexually attractive will always be more powerful than her.

Embrace your power.

DS

## Jealous Old Women: Mowing Down Ex's Younger Girlfriend, Separating Stepfather from Stepdaughter

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019

This old woman:



Mowed down this *less old* woman:



Because she couldn't stand her ex having a newer fronthole.

Daily Mail:

**A British woman has been handed a two-year suspended jail sentence after confessing to mowing down her ex's girlfriend with a rental car in Magaluf.**

Kemi Coaker, 30, from Manchester admitted running over Meghan Tattersall, 25, from Leeds, after a plea bargain deal at a court in Majorca on Tuesday.

Kemi was arrested in May last year on suspicion of trying to kill Meghan in a hate-fuelled hit-and-run after the younger woman started dating her ex Andrew Coaker, 41, from Reading.

Younger women are women's arch-enemies.

Being replaced by a younger iteration with tighter collagen may be women's worst nightmare, for two main reasons.

First: it rubs in their face the fact that they can't seduce or manipulate their way out of the passing of time. They compare their younger self to their younger adversary and this reminds them of their younger days, of the decisions they've made and how those decisions affected their present situation.

It forces them to confront the fact that they made choices and that those choices had consequences, and women are biologically averse to responsibility.

Second: women are predatory animals with perky tits and blushing cheeks instead of claws and fangs. Once they set their tits on a target, they'll fight off any other predators threatening to take their prey away. In this case, she mowed down another predator that wanted to take the bloody carcass she was feeding on.

Women won't let go of their prey until they've finished eating it.



To better understand this dynamic, consider the following post written by a man in Reddit's "Am I the Asshole?" community.

From the post:

**I was with my ex for seven years. At the time she had a 2-year old, and when we split, her daughter was 9 years old. She called me dad pretty quickly, plus we all lived together. I thought we'd become a family proper through marriage eventually but obviously things didn't pan out and we split. It was amicable and we're still friends.**

**Her daughter is 14 now and still calls me dad. My ex hasn't started dating again but I'm engaged to my soon-to-be-wife. We all get along but my fiancée doesn't like that kiddo calls me dad. I'm not her dad, biologically or otherwise, but I was a father figure for seven years (and even beyond this, I still kept involved in her life).**

**My fiancée wants me to put the kibosh on this because it makes her uncom-**

**fortable. We want to start a family of our own soon and my fiancée wants my undivided attention on our child.** I can see her point and where she's coming from although I'm indifferent to the whole dad situation: if she calls me dad, whatever, and if she doesn't, then also whatever. I'm not her dad but it's ultimately not up to me or my ex or my fiancée what she calls me, it's up to her. But I must relent to my fiancée's wishes because my family should be prioritized, right?

I'm going to have a sitdown with my ex and her daughter and split ties to focus on my own family. But would I be the arsehole? I'd still maintain contact because I'm very much still connected to my ex and her daughter, I just want the "dad" to stop to avoid friction with my eventual wife.

The man's fiancée is uncomfortable with the fact that a super-fertile 14-year-old with no blood ties to her prey calls him "daddy." The thought of his stepdaughter sitting on his lap and positioning her predator breasts close to her prey drives her insane.

It's obviously not about her wanting his "undivided attention" on their own child.

It's about her preventing what she sees as competition from grabbing a piece of the pie.



They're so obsessed with *tighter and younger* that they attempt magic rituals to gain perky tits in an attempt to stay on top of the competition.



Video Link

*"This subliminal contains affirmations. For best results, listen 4-6 times [sic] a day. This will give you perky breasts, small nipples and areolas."*

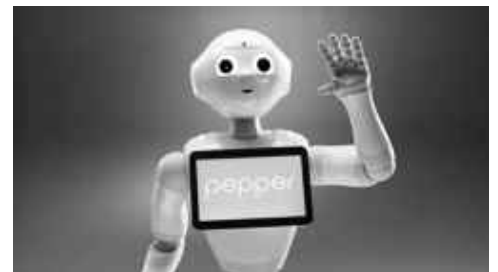
They're willing to do anything.



DS

## Good News! Bankers Will be Replaced by Robots Soon!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



Pepper appears to be the standard go-to robot model.

The Ford Model T of robots, as it were.

Sun-Sentinel:

Don't be afraid, but a robot is being deployed to serve you at one of the world's largest banks.

Its name is Pepper. It's a humanoid robot with a tablet for a chest and wheels that let it get around on its own. It's

shiny and cute. It has arms and it has hands that it can tighten into a fist.

But it doesn't want to hurt you or take anyone's job, say officials of HSBC Bank, where Pepper is being put to work.

I've heard that one before.

They said the same thing about those self-service kiosks at McDonald's.



And now try to find a McDonald's without a poo-encrusted touch screen kiosk in a major city!

Beginning Thursday, Pepper will greet customers at HSBC Bank's Brickell branch in Miami, and later, possibly other locations throughout Florida, according to bank officials. **Pepper's Miami launch will be the fourth for the bank, following launches at branches on Fifth Avenue in New York City last summer, and in Seattle and Beverly Hills this past spring.**

...

SoftBank has deployed more than 15,000 Peppers across the globe since 2014, mostly to Asia—where they can be found in retail stores, restaurants, schools and banks—and Europe, where, among other functions, they greet visitors at museums, libraries and auto dealerships, Dawson said.

So far in the U.S., more than 250 of the robots have been introduced, including to companies that aren't ready to be identified, Dawson said. While some hotels have deployed them, SoftBank is narrowing its marketing focus to retail and retail banking uses, Dawson said. The company makes a separate robot, NAO, for use in schools.

Dawson stressed that the company's robots are built to provide information, not perform physical labor like stocking shelves or folding clothes. And sorry, **Pepper can't bring you a cold drink.** And that's good for human workers.

**"We want automation that assists the workforce, not replaces it,"** Dawson said.

I don't think anyone is going to cry about bankers losing their jobs, but clearly, people need to start asking questions about this whole robot situation.

On the lower end of the skills spectrum, you've got the low-wage brown immigrants that are pouring into the United States because Donald Trump thinks it's 1918 and that we need huge masses of unskilled laborers to work in the factories producing steel and tins of canned meat.



And now, on the other end of the spectrum, you've got these robots...

You can see where I'm going with this, but most normies can't. Bringing up automation short-circuits their brains the same way that talk of whether those six million Jews were really shoved into ovens in Poland does. This huge revolutionary thing—automation—is right around the corner, and literally no one but Tucker Carlson is even willing to bring it up in the public discourse.



*Video Link*

You've got simultaneous de-industrialization, automation and Third World migration to contend with in the coming years.

...so what is the future going to look like?



You don't even have any good near-future fiction out there trying to predict the period in-between now and the collapse. Basically, what cyberpunk was trying to do in the 80s has fallen out of vogue. If people write about the future, they usually skip ahead to post-collapse times or all the way to space opera fantasy.

All you have is *Black Mirror* and Tucker Carlson, and the former is more of a *Twilight Zone* horror thing than the sort of sober sci-fi take that I would like.



**We're just barreling into the 2020s totally blind here.**

DS

## Jon Snow Checks Into Rehab After Redpilled Game of Thrones Finale Drove Him to Alcoholism

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



Jon Snow wasn't ready to get the ultimate redpill dropped on him in the Game of Thrones finale.

DS

He wasn't ready to hear that women have to be killed before they can get power, or else they will destroy everything. He wasn't ready to hear that we have to send all the niggers off to a far away island to die. He wasn't ready to hear that we can only be successful white nations if we are ruled by autistic incels.

The revelation caused him to develop alcoholism.

Fox News:

Kit Harington is focused on taking care of himself.

A rep for the "Game of Thrones" star told Fox News Tuesday that the 32-year-old has "decided to utilize this break in his schedule as an opportunity to spend some time at a wellness retreat to work on some personal issues."

According to Page Six, Harington entered a wellness retreat in Connecticut right before the hit HBO show's final episode aired May 19.

**"The end of 'GoT' really hit Kit hard," a friend of Harington's told the Post. The English actor starred as Jon Snow for all eight seasons of the drama series.**

The pal added that Harington's wife, Rose Leslie—whom he met on the set of "Thrones" in 2012 and played Ygritte—is being "extremely supportive."

Yeah—his ginger lassie tried to get him to cough up the redpill.



But he'd already digested it.

And he realized that women and niggers must be stopped and that the time has come for the lands of whites to be ruled over by autistic incels.



## Trailer for New Terminator Film Panned as Feminist Trash by People on the Internet

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



*The trailer for the new Terminator movie has been released and it looks like absolute garbage. The entire trailer emphasizes girl power and feminism. The above promotional photo says it all.*

It's becoming increasingly obvious that the kikes in Hollywood have run out of original ideas. They're continuing to rely on remakes and sequels, which have almost always been worse than the original movies. Take for example the remakes of RoboCop, Rollerball and Total Recall. All of these reboots were horrible. And for sequels, look no further than the Star Wars franchise, which has been destroyed thanks to Jew-run Disney.

To make matters worse, we often times see all sorts of retarded Jewish social engineering nonsense injected into the new films. White male characters are replaced with females or random colored individuals, and all sorts of social justice crap is inserted into the plots.

We can officially add the Terminator franchise to the list of movie franchises that have been utterly ruined by the Jewish Hollywood industrial complex. The original Terminator and Terminator 2: Judgment Day were widely considered to be solid films, but all the Terminator movies released after them have been mediocre at best. The latest film in the series, Terminator: Dark Fate, seems to be the worst one yet based on the trailer that was just released.



*Video Link*

For some reason they decided to bring back Linda Hamilton, who is now in her 60s, as Sarah Connor. The trailer shows a grandma-aged Sarah Connor using a rocket launcher on an evil Terminator robot played by some brown person I've never seen before. Her appearance is a bit odd considering that her character was said to have died from leukemia in Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines. But they'll probably explain this away with some weird time travel nonsense.



The trailer also shows her siding with a masculine-looking female Terminator robot who has a short dyke haircut.



Arnold Schwarzenegger makes a brief appearance as an older Terminator robot who has apparently been living in a wood cabin off the grid. If the trailer is any indication, his character will only play a supporting role to the main plot.





There's also lots of really unimpressive-looking computer graphics that don't look all that different from the quality of animations we saw in Terminator 2: Judgment Day. And keep in mind, that film came out in 1991.

There is nothing about this trailer that would make me want to see this movie. Almost everything about the trailer is centered around girl power and feminism. And needless to say, this is a serious departure from the first two films.

I'm not the only one trashing the trailer as feminist garbage. I spent some time scrolling through the YouTube comments posted under the trailer and found almost no positive comments. Almost every comment panned the trailer and many of those comments had a significant number of upvotes.

What's strange is that at the time of writing the trailer has 201,000 likes compared to 50,000 dislikes, which doesn't make any sense considering all the negative comments. It's very possible that Paramount spent some money to artificially boost the perceived popularity of the film's trailer.

Either way, it feels like the Jews are purposefully torturing us by putting out all these horrible movie sequels. They seem to take pride in ruining the things that brought us some measure of joy during our childhood.

DS

## Old Prostitute Earns Over \$1 Million a Year, Says She's Not a Victim

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



This story is proof of the need to immediately destroy Jewish Capitalism and to change our current trajectory before it's too late.

Daily Mail:

**A 27-year-old who claims to be America's best paid legal sex worker has shared intimate details about her job—which she says can earn her a staggering \$1 million a year.**

Alice Little, who was born in Ireland and now lives in Carson City, Nevada, first began working in the legal sex trade in 2016, however she slams suggestions that her work is focused solely on wearing 'skimpy sexy lingerie' and 'shaking her booty', insisting that the bulk of her job involves helping couples 'rediscover intimacy'.

**'Nothing ever felt as fulfilling as working in a legal brothel. It fits me perfectly,'** she said in a first-person piece written for HuffPo, in which she explains how she first started working at the Moonlite Bunny Ranch, and why she loves her chosen career so much.

Alice's work at the brothel sees her teaching clients different techniques and helping people overcome problems including the 'crushing social shame of virginity', and medical problems such as erectile dysfunction.

The 27-year-old, who admitted to being able to enjoy several sexual relation-

ships at once, offers individual sessions as well as couple bookings, which she said can help improve two people's intimacy issues.

'Having an expert like me show you how to engage in flogging, spanking, roping, role-play, domination and more can bring a new thrill to your sex life,' she said.

While working with couples, she also addresses a number of topics including each partner's 'favorite positions' and their deepest sexual fantasies. She also experiments with couple's interested in threesomes, BDSM and kink.

...

Alice explained that there are often preconceived stereotypes associated with those who work in the sex industry.

However, **she is determined to make it clear that she chose the career path, and that she is not a 'victim'.** She explained: **'I'm a petite Irish lady standing just four feet, eight inches tall.**



Here, have some more pictures:



'I'm well-educated and well-spoken. I'm not the victim of tragic circumstance. **I had options and I chose to be a legal sex worker. Yes, on purpose!** Despite sex work being so highly stigmatized, I love my job because I get to help people rediscover personal connections and intimacy,' she said.

*"I chose to earn one million dollars a year on purpose teehee."*

Alice, who regularly shares sex-related videos, including sex toy reviews, and a variety of different discussions about different topics including masturbation and oral sex, to her 14,000 subscribers on YouTube, explained that she is only available by appointment.

Among the titles of her videos: "Tracy's Dog Clit Sucking Vibrator—Sex Toy Review with Alice Little."

**Due to her busy schedule, bookings with Alice, who specializes in 'therapeutic sexual services' and offers both individual and couple services, begin at approximately \$2,000.**

Meanwhile, Quartz reported that former owner of the Moonlite Bunny Ranch, Dennis Hoff, who passed away last October, said the average 'party', which consists of a 'purely sexual encounter' that lasts less than one hour, typically costs a less pricey \$400.

...

Alice told Refinery29 last December that she managed to book \$1 million in one year after setting out a plan of what she would need to do in order to reach the target.

She said: 'A million dollars divided by 12 became a goal of \$84,000 a

month. If I have an overnight client every month, which is in the \$20,000 range, that brings it down.

'Then I should have a range of five-figure parties between \$10,000 and \$15,000. If I have three of those, then I would only need to do so many \$5,000 parties.

**'I set time aside to build connections with my guests and arrange my schedule so I could meet that goal—and now I'm even exceeding that.**

'We know, generally speaking, that the more successful individuals in our industry book somewhere between \$400,000 and \$700,000 in a calendar year.

**'I'm almost doubling their performance, and it's really astonishing,'** she added.

There are quite a few things to talk about here.

First of all, this woman is doing absolutely nothing wrong given the current state of affairs our society finds itself in.

Despite talking like a retard, she's a smart woman because she chose to work at a brothel where she gets paid—unlike the millions of women that go to universities to have The College Experience and let insane numbers of strangers fuck them for free.

These women attending these giant warehouses dedicated to knowledge not only pay for the privilege of prostituting themselves for free at Moloch Brothel with money—they also pay with their youth.

To make things worse, these college sluts either have their father pay for it all or they go into debt in order to get fucked and receive a useless diploma that says they know how to take a dick and make a PowerPoint presentation or whatever.

Imagine paying for your daughter to get fucked by random strangers.





The absolute anti-business sense of the goyim.

This Alice Little prostitute, on the other hand, has a better sense of business, and even though she pays in youth to get fucked because nothing is free, at least she doesn't pay in money too—she makes men pay her in money instead.

With that out of the way, consider how hard it is for you to earn money and how easy it is for her to make millions of dollars every year.

Now consider how much more useful what you do to get money is compared to her whoring around.

A society that gives women a million dollars a year for spreading their legs does not deserve to exist.



*COME SLIDE YOUR CARD IN MY VAGINA*

If Mr. Anglin had one million dollars a year to fund the Daily Stormer,

we'd be gassing Jews left and right on an industrial scale in no time. One fronthead reader who is less than 30 years old could do what this Alice Little prostitute does and single-handedly fuel the destruction of the Jewish occupation.

That's how ridiculous this whole thing is.

DS

## Gillette Doubles Down on Wokeness with New Negro Tranny Shaving Ad!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



Gillette continues to go out of its way to prove that we live in Woke Stage Capitalism and that companies are more concerned with promoting degeneracy than they are in turning a profit.

Or maybe they're cornering the burgeoning and very lucrative tranny market, and they have some secret data proving that the tranny population is going to overtake the normal population. Some economists believe that the 4th Industrial Revolution will be fueled entirely by transitioning tweens chugging Soylent and HRT, so this might actually be a *brilliant* business move.

CNN:

**A man's first shave is a milestone no matter who you are. But for transgender man Samson Bonkeabantu Brown, it was memorable for several reasons.**

Brown shared the experience with a man identified as his father in an advertisement for Gillette, the maker of razors and shaving supplies.

**The video, which Gillette shared on its Facebook page, shows the Toronto-**

**based artist standing in front of a bathroom mirror as his father coaches him.**

"Now, don't be scared," his father says. "Shaving is about being confident."

When I watched this video the first time, I couldn't figure out what was going on. There was just Obama's son sitting on the couch and talking about "transitioning" and finally being able to shave. It seemed like the ad was just talking about puberty at first.

First Shave, the story of Samson | #MyBestSelf

Whenever, wherever, however it happens—your first shave is special.

Gepostet von Gillette am Donnerstag, 23. Mai 2019

I think that this was intentional. Facebook Boomers might think the same thing, and not get outraged about it if they code it in vague language.

Because it was only when I got to the very end of the article that it began to make sense.

Brown says in the video that he's glad to be at a point where he's able to shave, a nod to the fact that for many transgender men, financial and medical barriers can impede access to medically necessary hormone treatment to align their appearance with their gender.

And then it all became clear. This is an FTM tranny—which is not as rare as you may think. (In actual fact, a 2015 New York Times article claimed that according to government data, 65% of trannies are women pretending to be men.)

Because black men and women look so similar, I did not pick up on the fact that this is a girl who has finally become man enough to grow some hair on the chin and then shave it off with her father teaching her.



## Someone: Say You're a Woman and Beat This Woman's Planking Record

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



*Video Link*

A woman just broke a woman's athletic record.

CTV:

Montreal fitness enthusiast Dana Glowacka set the world record for the longest plank held by a woman earlier in May—passing the previous record by 50 minutes.

Glowacka held the position for **four hours and 20 minutes** at the First International Plank Training Conference in Naperville, IL on May 18.

...

Glowacka says her son inspired her to take on this challenge, and she is in the process of getting her record acknowledged by Guinness World Records.

We simply cannot allow this to stand.

One of you needs to train for a couple weeks and call up Guinness World Records and say you identify as a woman.

Seriously, do it.

If you don't know about planks: The male record is over 10 hours. So if you are in reasonable shape, it will only take you a couple of weeks to get to 5 hours.

I could probably personally beat this record right now.

We must continue to use the tranny phenomenon to prove that women are weak and pathetic.

You don't have to do anything other than say "I identify as a woman," and if they question you start saying "ARE YOU ASSUMING MY GENDER SHIT-LORD???"

But seriously—they won't question you. People are scared to death of questioning trannies or people who falsely claim to be trannies to humiliate women.

We simply cannot allow women to keep any of these athletic records. It shall not stand.

DS

## Old Roastie Whore Taylor Swift Gets Triggered When Asked Why She Doesn't Have Kids

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



*The post-wall fat sow Taylor "Swift Descend Into Obesity"*

Bitches don't know their place.

I'd advise them to learn it before the communist revolution comes and shit gets hot.

toofab:

Taylor Swift doesn't have time for sexist questions, and the 29-year-old superstar didn't hesitate to shut down an interviewer who went there.

It's the single-woman equivalent of asking a mother if it's difficult juggling her career with having children, and Swift called it out immediately. The question came during a German interview posted to RTL when the "ME" singer was asked about turning 30 this year.

"Is this kind of a turning point in your life," she was asked. "Would you like to be a mother someday, have children?"

Swift rightfully shut the question down, recognizing it for what it is. "I really don't think men are asked that

Which I have no problem with. If the Shaving Jew wants to target negro communities, that's fine by me. It's a refreshing change of pace, in fact.



Furthermore, this ad stretches reality to the breaking point before we even get to the big tranny reveal.

**I have never seen a black father stick around long enough to teach his black son how to shave.**

The tranny thing was just the cherry on top.



*Video Link*

DS

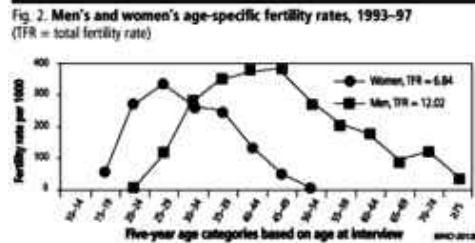
question when they turn 30,” she shot back. “So I’m not going to answer that now.”

Dumb bitch.

I’ll give you three guesses why men don’t get asked that question.

Surprise!

It’s because of this graph:



Men can have kids for as long as they can get their dicks hard—which with Viagra is now “until they die.”

You on the other hand, Ms. Swift, are now all the way past peak fertility and are headed into the realm of infertility.

So the reason you are asked that question is because the people want to know if you’re going to skip having kids, because you are on the road to skipping having kids. And that is a fair question for you to be asked, because you’ve made billions of dollars being a public figure.

DS

# Insight

## #HeilHitler: “Fashtag” is a New Way to Signal to Other Followers of Nazi Ideology!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 31, 2019

**THE NEW ALT-RIGHT HATE SYMBOL**  
THE HASHTAG SYMBOL IS THE ALT-RIGHT'S NEW HATE SYMBOL. THEY ARE USING IT BECAUSE THE HASHTAG REPRESENTS TWO "H"'S MERGED TOGETHER. HH STANDS FOR HEIL HITLER.



The Alt-Right has for a long time promoted using the “#” symbol—known as the “fashtag”—to signal to other followers of Nazi ideology that they share their hate-filled sentiments.

Of course, no one wants to be associated with the Alt-Right anymore, because of all the cringey faggotry. However, that doesn't mean that we cannot pick up on their hot trend, and use the hashtag symbol to signal to our people—whether those people are neon-Nazis, KKK members, eco-fascists, white nationalists, white separatists, incels, white supremacists, skinheads, gamergaters or some other individual brimming with hatred for a rainbow of distasteful skin colors.

Brenton Tarrant carved the “#” symbol into his gun, and Anders Breivik drew it on his bombs.



The time is now to reclaim the Heil Hitler symbol from the Alt-Right.

Let me show you how to use it. If you think someone is a Nazi, but don't know for sure, send someone a message like:

Hey man, how's it #hanging?

And if that person responds with something like:

It's #hanging high and #swinging low.

Then you will know they share your love of Adolf Hitler, and virulent hatred for the inferior races, and also faggots and so on.



Furthermore, you can attach the “#” symbol to anything else you want to say, and if people respond with posts including the “#” symbol, you will know that they are ready to start stuffing Jews into gas chambers, burning three of them at a time in small ovens and turning their bodies into ashes in under an hour, then making the ashes disappear.

Along with the fact that the “#” symbol has always been a double-H, it is also an ancient Aryan symbol known as the “octokreuz,” which was beloved by the Nazis and often inscribed onto Nazi weapons. It is rumored that the “#” symbol was also carved into the walls of homicidal gas chambers where tens of thousands of Jews were gassed per day in a 12ft by 12ft room with a wooden door.



We also have our long-running racist joke “Hit pound to gas the kikes,” which was a famous message on the answering machine at the Arlington, Virginia headquarters of the American Nazi Party.



So far, you can't get banned from social media for using the “#” symbol, so this is a unique way to communicate in secret with your fellow race-haters.

However, use it wisely, so that Twitter and Facebook do not begin to pick up on what we're doing.

Also, make sure to not share this post, so that they don't catch wind of our new dog whistle strategy.

If you do see antifa or journalists sharing this post, tell them that it is just a stupid joke and they are retarded for buying into another “4chan hoax.” That will make them think twice.



DS



## Stormers: It's Time to Get a Job at the Census Bureau and Report Illegals to ICE!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 30, 2019



It's time for all racist NEETs to get jobs at the US Census Bureau and use that position to find illegal immigrants and report them to ICE.

Whether they be neo-Nazis, White Supremacists, Alt-Righters, Scientific Racists, White Nationalists, KKK members, Eco-Fascists or backwoods hillbillies, all jobless racists must immediately apply for the US Census Bureau.

**APPLY NOW!**

They will hire you.

Look at their hiring ad.



They will hire anyone. Even, apparently, white people.

Basically, you're going to be going door to door and interviewing people. And you're going to be allowed to ask people about their citizenship status. When they say they're not citizens—or you get a strong feeling that they're lying about being citizens—you simply call this number:

## 866-DHS-2-ICE

And give a tip-off to our good friends in ICE.

You can also remind these filthy spic roaches that lying on the census is a violation of federal law, Title 13, United States Code, Section 221. The census is a fundamental Constitutional requirement and interfering in the census with false statements is a federal offense that may put their immigration status in jeopardy.

Never will you find a more straightforward way to serve your country and the supreme white race than by getting a job at the US Census Bureau and using it to rat-out illegal Mexican infiltrators.

You also want to be aware that it will not only be Mexicans and "Latinos" that are illegal. Many other types of inferior subhumans come to America by plane and overstay their visas in order to leech off the glorious wealth of the White American Master Race. It could be Africans, Asians, Pakis—all types and sorts. You have to keep your ear to the ground and your eyes open as you go door to door weeding out the scum from the American bucket.

You may also run into illegal whites, perhaps from Russia. You will not want to call ICE on them, unless they are racially impure. In order to determine the purity of their race, you will need to bring a spectrometer. What you want to do is measure the distance between their nose bridge and the tip of their chin, and calculate the results.



You will not only be serving America and having a fun time at it, you will also get paid. I don't know how much, but it is probably like, \$15/hr.

If you're a NEET because you're really messed up and weird and worried that no one will hire you, do this:

Get a wig and say you're a tranny and that no one will hire you because you're a tranny. Then, they have to hire you.

If you're a NEET because you feel you have a moral obligation not to feed the beast with productive work and tax dollars, I need you to understand that going door to door like the Schutzstaffel looking for Latinx rats to liferuin is a more important and fundamental obligation. You need to catalog every single one of these vermin for future extermination. Be sure not to miss the disgusting hookers that this invading army uses to breed, as well as their goblin-faced children. Those are the most important ones to report for deportation. This is your chance to turn the waking hours of DREAMers into a living nightmare.

There are offices opening up in every state in the union.

The time is now to apply and get ready to start sending this filth back to the savage realms from which it emerged!

### HAIL THE CENSUS BUREAU!

### HAIL OUR PEOPLE!

HAIL VICTORY!



DS

### Pelosi Gives Reach-Around to Mass Censorship Campaign Based on Videos of Her

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

May 30, 2019



Video Link

*With this video, the Washington Post launched the biggest censorship campaign in all of human history.*

I've already written up a long article dealing with the Washington Post-organized mass censorship campaign that the media is pushing, using two videos of Nancy Pelosi to claim that anything posted on the internet that makes fun of Democrats or shows them in a bad light must be censored to protect democracy. It's a very good and very important article, and you should read it. I won't repeat all that I said there.

We now have a major new development in the case, as Nancy herself has come out to support this censorship campaign, and claimed that anyone who refuses to censor criticism or mockery of her is in league with the Russians.

Washington Post:

**House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) said Wednesday that Facebook's refusal to take down an altered video of her shows that the company's leaders were active contributors to online disinformation and "willing enablers" of Russian interference in the 2016 election.**

Pelosi's comments to KQED News, her first public response to the video since The Washington Post first reported its spread online last week, revealed a dramatic escalation of tensions between the Democratic leader and the world's most popular social network.

"We have said all along, 'Poor Facebook, they were unwittingly exploited by the Russians.' I think wittingly, because right now they are putting up something that they know is false. I think it's wrong," she said, according to a transcript of the conversation provided by Pelosi's office. "They're lying

to the public. ... I think they have proven—by not taking down something they know is false—that they were willing enablers of the Russian interference in our election."

"For me, I'm in the arena, I've been the target all along," Pelosi added. But "I wonder what they would do if [Facebook chief executive] Mark Zuckerberg wasn't portrayed, you know, slowed down, made to look" drunk, she said. If it was "one of their own, would this be—is this their policy? Or is it just a woman?"

Even that sentence written down makes her appear slow and drunk.

Facebook, which declined to comment, has acknowledged the video is doctored but declined to remove it, saying in a statement Friday to The Post, "We don't have a policy that stipulates that the information you post on Facebook must be true."

Yes, because if you did require everything to be true, that would set a standard that meant that you couldn't ever use parody or really any humor.

As I have said repeatedly when addressing this new censorship campaign, you would also have to ban Saturday Night Live parodies.

While "refusing" to ban the video, Facebook has censored it.

**Facebook said it has heavily reduced the video's appearances in people's "news feeds," and that the video now plays alongside a small informational box linking to fact checks indicating it is false.** When someone attempts to share the video, Facebook issues a pop-up box telling the user there is "additional reporting" on the video but still allows it to be viewed and shared.

But the videos' spread on Facebook has continued despite those efforts. When The Post first reported last Thursday that the video, which had its speed and sound altered to make Pelosi appear to slur her words, was spreading online, it had been viewed more than 1 million times.

That viewership has since more than doubled, with one version of the video now having more than 2.8 million views, 30,000 comments and 38,000 shares. President Trump's attorney Rudolph W. Giuliani was among those who tweeted

the video, though he later deleted his post.

**Monika Bickert, a Facebook vice president for product policy and counter-errorism, said Friday on CNN that the company would remove the video only if it originated from a fraudulent account or posed a threat to public safety.**

"We think it's important for people to make their own informed choice for what to believe," Bickert said. She added later, "We aren't in the news business. We're in the social media business."

Other Democratic lawmakers have urged Facebook to act more decisively in finding and removing viral disinformation. **Rep. Ro Khanna (D-Calif.), who represents Silicon Valley, tweeted on Wednesday that he had already had to explain to a voter that the video was doctored. "Facebook must remove the video," he said.**

If there are people who believe jokes are real life, jokes must be banned?

I guarantee you that there is some "voter" somewhere who watches clips of Alec Baldwin impersonating Donald Trump and thinks it is actually Donald Trump.



The idea that you cannot allow parody or satire anymore because a retard or a senile old person might get confused by it is insane. And this is all simply a gigantic hoax to set a precedent for mass censorship of anything mocking a Democrat.

Rep. Bennie Thompson (D-Miss.), chairman of the House Homeland Security Committee, said in a statement Sunday that "doctored videos like this are not only vile, partisan trash, they are a sad omen of what is to come in the 2020 election season."

YouTube removed the video and said it violated “clear policies” on acceptable content. Twitter, which has declined to comment, has not removed the video, which can still be seen in some tweets with limited viewership.

They are also attempting to ban a clip mash-up, claiming that jump cuts amount to “doctored.”

“PELOSI STAMMERS THROUGH NEWS CONFERENCE” pic.twitter.com/10yCyqRTuk

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 24, 2019

This is all a show. There is so far not a single instance of one company censoring something and the other companies not agreeing to do the same. Because the media will simply berate whichever company doesn't censor the thing nonstop until they comply.

Look at this Washington Post article that I am quoting from here. This is a media campaign.

It is absolutely insane that we have a situation in this country where THE MEDIA is leading campaigns to censor THE PUBLIC from being able to speak. And the most insane part is how completely transparent the entire program is. They are not even pretending to not be aggressively campaigning to strip the public of their First Amendment rights.

They're just saying “it's to keep you safe.”



And then, to further mock the public, they will go out there and claim that the First Amendment is only for them, and that actually, if you criticize anything they do, you are the one that is against the First Amendment.

Once again you have this lunatic dynamic of the most powerful people in society claiming to be victims of the powerless.

Meanwhile, they will openly publish fake quotes. Brazenly. A TIME

Magazine journalist last week published a fake quote from Donald Trump. Huffington Post, which has aggressively called for me to be censored for making jokes they find offensive, recently claimed to have interviewed me personally—which they did not do—and then published fake quotes from me.

I emailed the Huffington Post about these fake quotes, and they simply didn't respond.



I am currently looking for a lawyer to help me follow-up on this, as I have no idea what kind of fake quotes they are going to print next and they could obviously get me into some kind of legal trouble doing this (never mind my personal reputation).

Just try to imagine this for a second: I read a fake quote from myself. I email them and ask them to remove it. They don't respond.

**And these are the people who are claiming to be the sole possessors of the absolute ability to determine the nature of reality itself!**

A Jewish feminist, Naomi Wolf, was recently exposed as writing an entire book based on a false premise, falsely claiming that dozens of homosexuals were executed in Victorian England. Even after this was exposed as completely wrong, the publisher has decided to continue to distribute the book.

We recently watched the entire Jewish media lie on purpose for three years straight about a Russian kook-spiracy.



Before that, the media lied on purpose to hoax the Iraq war.

And these are the people claiming both that they are above any criticism AND that they have an absolute right to unilaterally decide what the public is allowed to say publicly.

This is levels of Clown World that are difficult to even process.

The Pelosi videos were chosen at random to be a point of attack to draw a line. If they are able to censor both a parody video and a clip mash-up video, there will be nothing that they are not allowed to censor, and they will be able to choose what they censor arbitrarily.

In every article that the media publishes demanding censorship, they cite previous censorship victories. So after they've forced Facebook and Twitter into censoring these Pelosi videos, they will be able to cite those censorship victories when demanding that other content be censored.

Of course, their entire premise is that they are libertarian extremists, and believe that private companies are allowed to strip people of their Constitutional rights because libertarian ideology is more important than the Constitution.

You can decide whether or not you believe the Jewish media is actually made up of ideological libertarians, but what you need to understand is that all internet infrastructure is privately owned. They will talk about this in terms of social media, but the Daily Stormer was kicked off of dozens of domain registries as well as other backbone services in an attempt to make it so that I couldn't post on the internet at all.



And that is the ultimate goal for all of this censorship. Whenever they talk about removing anything from social media, they are talking about removing it from the internet completely.

And no one is doing anything to try to stop them. In fact, “conservatives”

are colluding with these companies, telling people that libertarian principles and ideology are more important than their Constitutional rights.

At this point, I do not think this is going to cease. I don't think there is any coming back from this. Everything is going to be banned, completely, and the only thing left will be the dark web.

So I suggest you get familiar with the dark web.

DOWNLOAD TOR BROWSER NOW!

And begin accessing Daily Stormer through the dark web site:

<http://dstormer6em3i4km.onion>

DS

## Kike r/StarTrek Mods Announce Plan to Ban Anyone Who Won't Shill for Discovery

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 29, 2019



As we are all too well aware, Jews will always climb their way to the top of governments, the media, corporations, academia and really any other institution that exists in Western society.

However, it is important to understand that they will also weasel their way into any other position of power that exists in society, no matter how seemingly minor or trivial.

For example, all internet forums end up being moderated by Jews.

No joke.

And anyone who has experience with forums knows this without me having to tell them. Sometimes they will even admit that they're Jews. I remember hearing someone tell a story about an atheist Facebook forum they were in that was all about at-

tacking Christianity and even Islam, but when they attacked Judaism—just the religion, not the race—the thread was deleted and they were warned about anti-Semitism by the moderator. They asked the moderator if he was Jewish and he said no. They later found out that he was “raised Jewish”—meaning he was a racial Jew—but wasn't religiously Jewish.

I have just *discovered* a pinned post from the moderators on r/StarTrek entitled “If you don't have anything nice to say...”, declaring that anyone who doesn't shill for Star Trek: Discovery will be banned.

Posted by u/Corgana 19 hours ago

[Meta] If you don't have anything nice to say... On a slight change in our moderation style:

The mods of [/r/StarTrek](#) envision the subreddit like a big house party. As party hosts, the moderators' primary duty is to make sure people feel welcome and are having a good time.

We had a big talk about *who* we are throwing this get-together for, and decided we need to be more assertive when it comes to bad apples being provocative or otherwise bringing down the vibe. This image here:

<https://i.imgur.com/07iG4j5.jpg> highlights the sort of content we'd like to have in the subreddit.

Now how does this affect policy?

The mod staff will now be far more inclined to issue temporary and permanent bans for users who are regularly argumentative/poopy/not constructive. This includes (but is not limited to):

- (Baseless) accusations of “shilling” or otherwise being unnecessarily divisive/fight picky.
- Accusations of being in a “faction” (eg “pro/anti Discovery”)
- Using an otherwise positive/praise thread as a platform to poop all over it with a negative opinion.

We are all Trekkies here, the aim of [/r/StarTrek](#) is to talk about Star Trek. If someone cannot share their opinions in a polite and respectful way, we're simply going to ask them to leave. The mods are not parents or teachers, it's not our responsibility to teach people what is acceptable/unacceptable behavior. Only to make sure the party guests (those who don't *need* ever-expanding rules to be polite) are having a good time.

118 Comments

74% Upvoted

All of that is simply saying that they are going to start more aggressively

banning people for saying negative things about Discovery—something that they were already doing.

Now: do I have any evidence that u/Corgana is Jewish?

I do not, other than the obvious fact that no one other than a Jew would defend Star Trek: Discovery, and you would have to be an ultra-Jew to announce that anyone who calls people out for shilling for Discovery will be suspended or banned.

Everyone hates this show.

And they don't even hate it because of interracial analism.



Or the black woman who can do anything by virtue of being black AND a woman.



Or the fat Jewish woman who is somehow fat even though it's 200 years in the future and your food can literally be manufactured atom by atom (meaning that it would be effectively impossible for any food to be unhealthy).



No, mainly the show is hated for the completely non-political reasons that it is just an absolute piece of shit and that it viciously attacks every element of the established franchise.

It is not really even possible to dissect why it is bad, because everything

about it is so bad.

Just off the top of my head:

- It isn't science fiction at all—let alone hard science fiction—it is “science fantasy.”
- The plots are meandering tripe that rely exclusively on deus ex machina—which usually takes the form of actual magic—to remain coherent, and there are still all kinds of plot holes.
- The dialogue is stilted and contrived.
- The show does not have themes or symbolism.
- It is a soap opera.
- None of the characters make any sense or have clear motivations, and they do things that make no sense for no reason.
- The entire concept of Star Trek is thrown out, everything is dark, members of Starfleet are evil, and most of the plot revolves around Section 31, which is a Starfleet intelligence agency. The entire concept of utopianism is inverted—Discovery's universe is a dystopia.
- Lens flares, pointless action scenes.
- The main character, the black bitch, is able to do anything at any time, without explanation. As if she has magic powers.
- All previous continuity and canon is not simply thrown out, but actually mocked.

And it just goes on and on and on.

Everything that could be bad about this show is bad, and things you didn't even think a show could fuck up, it fucks up.

The show is of course created and run by a Jew, Alex Kurtzman.



The shocking thing is that Trek fans in general are—obviously—beta males, who wouldn't really have cared if the show had a bunch of gayniggers and whatever other Jewish bullshit.

As a literary critic, I will be the first to admit that a piece of literature can be good even if it has themes that I disagree with, or even if it presents an entire ideology that is the opposite of my own. Likewise, a piece of literature that promotes an ideology I am sympathetic to could be poorly done. The quality of a story exists outside of the realm of ideology.

In fact, Star Trek was always pretty Jewish. The original series had the first interracial kiss ever shown on television, when Captain Kirk, played by the Jew William Shatner, kissed the negress Uhura.



It had mainly progressive themes throughout its history. The entire concept of the show is basically a metaphor for interracial globalism.

But these Jews making the new series decided to attempt to transform the franchise into something more culturally relevant than Star Trek ever had been previously, and in attempting to do that, destroyed the entire thing.

Every single Star Trek fan hates this show.

Instead of hiring this Jew Kurtzman, they could have just called up Ronald D. Moore and been like “yo, we need a new Star Trek show, and we want it to be full-double-anal with niggers coming out of the wazoo and all the bad guys are Nazis,” and he would have been like “yeah, sure.” And with modern cinematographic technology, they would have had a solid science fiction show that pushed all of their Jewish bullshit ideology but which fans and new fans would like.

Alternatively, they could have just let Seth MacFarlane put a Star Trek logo on his Star Trek show, which is

actually watchable.



Also alternatively, they could have just made that Black Mirror Star Trek episode into a show, because that shit was friggin' fantastic.



Instead, their strategy was “fuck the fans, we can make this into a Game of Thrones-tier normie cultural phenomenon if we just make shit look cool.”

Point being: I don't believe that anyone watches this show, and CBS is very lucky that they're airing it on their own streaming service so that no one knows how many people are watching it.

All of the people shilling for it on the internet are Jews, and now the Jewish moderators at Reddit have decided that in order to keep up the illusion that someone, somewhere doesn't hate this horrible show, they have to ban people for criticizing it.

This is exactly why the Germans elected Adolf Hitler.

DS

## What's Happening on Mount Everest is a Disgrace to the Sport of Mountaineering

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 28, 2019



*Scaling Mount Everest has become a superficial experience driven largely by greed and people's desire for validation on social media. It is a disgrace to the sport of mountaineering itself.*

The deaths on Mount Everest keep piling up. A total of eleven people have now died attempting to summit it this year.

ABC News:

A Colorado man has become the eleventh person to die climbing Mount Everest this year.

Chris Kulish, 62, of Boulder, died Monday while descending from the highest summit in the world, his family confirmed in a statement. The circumstances surrounding his death were not clear.

A record number of climbers have summited Mount Everest in April and May, the peak climbing months. Last week, there were reports of massive crowding, especially near Hillary Step, where climbers had to walk single file.

In my opinion, what is happening on Mount Everest is a total disgrace to the sport of mountaineering. I say this as someone who has done hiking and mountaineering as a semi-serious hobby over the past decade or so. During this time, I've successfully made the summit of hundreds of mountains spanning multiple countries and continents. This includes several 14k peaks, ultra-prominent peaks along with various state and country high points. The majority of

these I hiked solo with no assistance. I am not saying these things to brag or claim that this somehow makes me important or special. I am only saying this because I feel that my mountaineering experience makes me a little more qualified than the average person to speak on this subject.

I've had private conversations with other mountaineers about Mount Everest. I've said for a while that I would never in a million years attempt to summit this mountain. There are many reasons for me feeling this way, but the main one is that it no longer represents an authentic mountaineering experience. It's basically become a bizarre tourist attraction of sorts.

It's worth noting that a good number of the people who attempt this mountain lack any sort of real mountaineering experience. They are only able to attempt it because they have lots of spare cash lying around and want to reach the summit so they can post something "cool" on social media. They heavily rely on guides and the local Sherpas to carry up their gear. This creates a dangerous situation not just for themselves but for the people around them.



How people can find such an experience rewarding is incomprehensible to me. One of the best parts of mountaineering is the satisfaction of knowing that you were able to reach the summit of a mountain on your own. Such an experience is no longer available on Mount Everest because of the circus-like atmosphere that surrounds it.

Anybody who seeks to summit a mountain because they are seeking social media approval or validation from others should ask themselves why they are doing it to begin with. Hiking and mountaineering should be something that you derive personal satisfaction through from

within. What others think of you should not factor into your decision to hike a trail or scale a mountain.

There's also the greed factor involved. An entire industry has been created around Mount Everest and it has become a major part of Nepal's tourism industry. This year, the Nepalese government got extra greedy and issued far too many summit permits. The end result of them doing this was a long queue of people waiting hours at an elevation above 8,000 meters to reach the summit.



Suffice to say, the situation you see in the above photo is incredibly dangerous. It's insane that this was allowed to happen. The human body can't sustain itself for long periods of time at such an altitude. Hell, even far lower elevations can be deadly without proper acclimation.

Mountaineers refer to the zone above 8,000 meters as the "death zone" and for good reason. Many people have died on Mount Everest in this zone and several of their corpses remain up there today.

One corpse called "Green Boots" has been up there for so long that it has since become a landmark for other mountaineers.



There's something really morbid and sick about all of this.

But you don't have to take my opinion for it. Take the opinion of Adrian Hayes, a world class mountaineer.

South China Morning Post:



A viral picture of a “traffic jam” on Mount Everest, which may have contributed to as many as 10 deaths, has caused outrage after some suggested the mighty mountain has become a tourist attraction.

Mountaineer Adrian Hayes, who has climbed Everest, K2 and Makalu, has branded the packed peak “unacceptable and disgraceful”. He blamed the Nepalese government, a number of expedition organisers and above all, a social media-driven need for approval.

The long queues on the final ridge line for the peak of Everest meant some climbers spent too long in the “death zone”, above 8,000 metres, until they eventually succumbed to altitude sickness.

“Everest is the tip of the iceberg for this drive for social media recognition,” he said. “It’s recognition instead of significance. And that’s the difference between internal significance. That internal drive has been over taken by ‘look at me—look what I’ve achieved’. We’re on this PR drive and we don’t even know it.”

His view is 100 percent spot on.

It’s a damn shame that any of this is happening because it represents a black eye to what is otherwise a very rewarding sport. But mountaineering is a sport that only provides rewards for people who are doing it for the right reasons. Too many people are attempting Mount Everest for the wrong reasons and what we are seeing unfold represents the aftermath of this highly disgusting debacle.

DS

## The Nancy Pelosi Video Outrage is the Biggest Call for Censorship in All of Human History

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 27, 2019



Video Link

Here is Clip #2 from Donald Trump’s Twitter account:

“PELOSI STAMMERS THROUGH NEWS CONFERENCE” pic.twitter.com/1OyCyqRTuk  
—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 24, 2019

*The media is going all out, publishing thousands of articles about these Nancy Pelosi comedy clips that they claim must be censored to protect democracy.*

The media’s recent push for censorship, surrounding two videos of Nancy Pelosi, represents the biggest call for censorship in all of human history. The significance of this situation simply cannot be overstated.

### The Situation

There are two separate videos of Nancy Pelosi involved in this ostensible controversy.

The first is a video posted to Facebook that shows Nancy Pelosi speaking somewhere. We’ll call this “Clip #1.” The person who made the video slowed it down to make her look stupider than she already looked. It is fair to say that this footage was “doctored,” however, it was clearly done for the purpose of parody, to mock Nancy Pelosi. Typically in America, we have been allowed to mock politicians on the internet.

The second video was shown on the Lou Dobbs show and was subsequently posted on Twitter by Donald Trump. We’ll call this “Clip #2.” This video contains short clips of Nancy Pelosi speaking, highlighting various stutters and errors she made throughout the speech. Nothing about the sound or video was “doctored,” it simply contains jump cuts highlighting different things she said. It is obvious to anyone that these are jump cuts. It is very straightforward.

Here is Clip #1, featured in a Washington Post video demanding that it be banned:

## Everything to be Banned

The media is reporting on both of these clips at the same time, and purposefully confusing the two. They are demanding that both the slowed-down clip and the clip containing the jump cuts be banned from the internet.

Clip #1, where Pelosi’s speech was slowed down, has already been banned from YouTube. This is apparently setting the standard that parody clips of Democrat politicians are not allowed on YouTube, because they could lead to people thinking negatively of Democratic politicians, which could affect American elections. Facebook has so far refused to ban that clip, and the media is going completely nuts demanding that they must ban it. I am sure that they will eventually ban it, and that they are simply playing a game where they pretend to hold out until the media successfully manages to give the impression that huge numbers of people are demanding this censorship action.

Twitter has not responded to the media’s calls to ban Clip #2. But the fact that the media is demanding this is simply beyond the pale. There can be no claim that this was “doctored.” It is not parody. It is simply a series of awkward moments highlighted in a speech. What would banning this mean? That you cannot

highlight parts of a Democrat politician's speech at all? Or just that you cannot highlight parts of a Democrat politician's speech that make them look stupid?

Ultimately, in combining these two clips into a single thing that needs to be banned, they are trying to implement a blanket ban on any content that shows Democrats in a negative light. Parody will be banned along with highlighting anything a Democrat does that makes them look bad. Just to follow this to its logical conclusion: this would theoretically mean that not only could you not edit an image of a Democrat politician to make them look stupid, but also that you could not take a freeze frame of a Democrat politician from a speech if that freeze frame made them look stupid.



*Edited Image: This will be banned under these new censorship rules.*



*Out of Context Freeze Frame: This will also be banned under these new censorship rules.*

What they are going for—and have partially achieved already, with the YouTube ban—is effectively an outright ban on any memes involving Democrat politicians.

## “Manipulation and Fake News”

The claim is that parodying or highlighting things a Democrat politician

said that make them look bad is “manipulating elections.”

Hany Farid, an alleged expert on this issue, who I cited on Sunday in an article about this censorship campaign, said the following with regards to these Pelosi clips:

The threat of manipulated video of any form remains significant because of the declining level of discourse, particularly on social media, the public's seemingly inability or lack of interest in distinguishing between real and fake news, and our willingness—in fact eagerness—to believe the worst in people that we disagree with.

So the official position of the establishment is that the public is utterly stupid—in fact, purposefully stupid—and so it is necessary to force-feed them information, because otherwise they will get confused and vote for the wrong politicians.

There are several staggeringly obvious questions to be asked when you start hearing things like that:

- Why do we have a universal suffrage democracy in the first place if the masses of people are incapable of processing information and making decisions based on that information?
- If people are so stupid that they cannot be trusted to handle information, and so information needs to be force-fed to them so that experts can decide the way that they vote, then is this even a ‘democracy’ at all, or is it rule by media?
- In admitting that information outlets have to carefully curate everything that the public is exposed to in order to shape their voting habits, are you not openly admitting that this ‘democracy’ is a farce to begin with?

Apparently, however, we are not going to be having any conversations about what implications the media controlling and curating all information available to the public have on the core concept of Democracy.

But surely, we need to have a conversation on just how far this goes? Just How Far Does This Go?

If people are actually so stupid that their brains are incapable of processing parody or realizing that a clip containing jump cuts is not an entire speech, then what else are they incapable of processing?

I know that these new rules only apply to Democrat politicians, but we must ask: are people capable of understanding that Alex Baldwin, who plays Donald Trump on Saturday Night Live, is not actually Donald Trump?



SNL also features actors playing Democrat politicians.



*Video Link*

How are we supposed to believe that these stupid voters, who Mr. Farid warns us need all of their information curated for them by experts, are able to understand that Saturday Night Live is not real life?

It's a legitimate question. I am not sure if there is even any argument to be made that SNL parodies are not at least as “dangerous to our democracy” as the two Nancy Pelosi clips in question.

How about this clip of Trump singing “Everybody Refuses to Call Sean Hannity”?





### High School Spends \$53,000 To Reprint Yearbooks After Students Flash Racist Sign

Andy Campbell  
HuffPost May 23, 2019, 1:45 PM PDT



High School Spends \$53,000 To Reprint Yearbooks After Students Flash Racist Sign



In spite of all the colorful harmony, hatred somehow continues to exist.

It is one of the great mysteries of the universe.

Diversity is the path toward progress, peace, and prosperity.

You just need to tolerate the lower intelligence, violence, and poverty.

Those who cannot tolerate it are haters.

In today's world, hatred takes many forms.



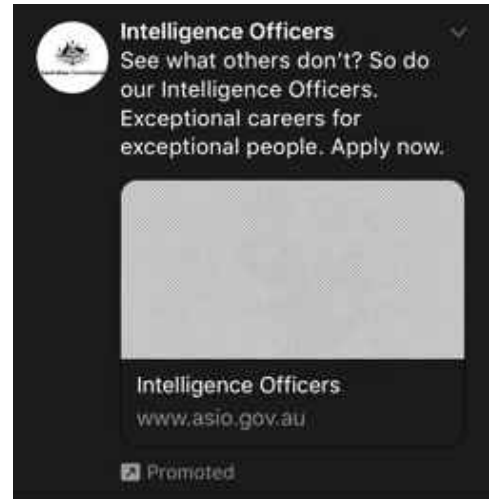
If diversity is such a conundrum, surely *hatred* must be easier to understand?

This may not be the case. What if hatred was simply defined as the acceptance of facts?





Being angry is just one option. Despair and anxiety are other ways to cope with reality.



What if hateful individuals weren't actually *angry*? That's an option, of course.



I don't personally recommend anger, despair, and/or anxiety. Superior choices exist.



What is hatred, then?

People cope with realities in different ways.

Hatred is just a word for recognizing patterns and seeing through illusions.

And there we have it: Hatred is easy to understand, and should be embraced rather than feared.

Also, diversity makes no sense and appeals only to retarded faggots.

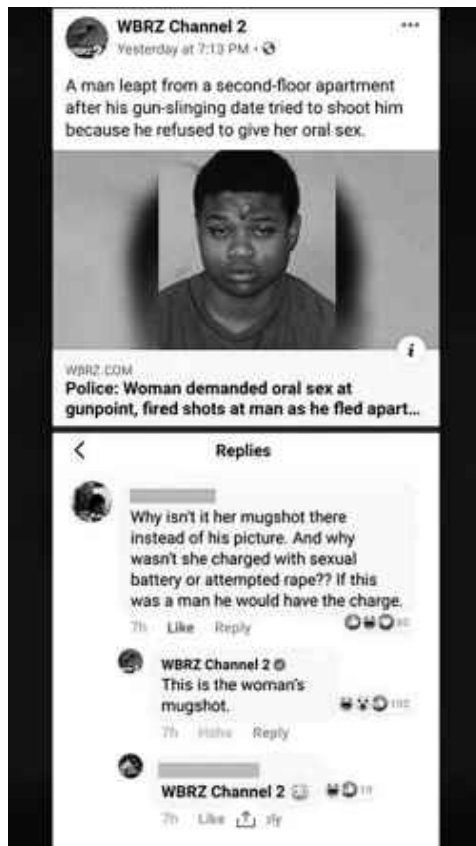
I am glad to shed light and clarity on these controversial subjects.

I'm also glad to get on with the memes.

You probably are, too.



So let's do that.



When you can't tell if it's a huge terrorist attack or just one of the normal shootings







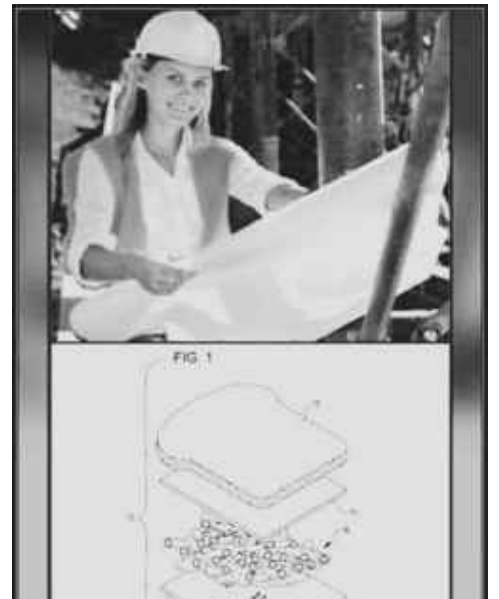
EACH DAY, SOME SICK NEW FORM OF MEDDLING... TODAY, IT'S "HOMO PRIDE" THEY'RE PEDDLING.



TOMORROW, SOMETHING JUST AS VILE, WILL MAKE THESE NATION-WRECKERS SMILE.



- 
**Keith Kotton**  
 I love what you guys are doing. keep up the good work J.E.W.  
 14h Like Reply 17
- 
**Journalist Excellence Worldwide**  
 Thank you but please refrain from using that acronym. Our organization's name is Journalist Excellence Worldwide.  
 14h Like Reply 29
- 
**Keith Kotton**  
 I understand. My middle name is Kevin.  
 14h Like Reply 48



When a couple years pass and the same people are still full of shit





AIR INDIA 🇮🇳



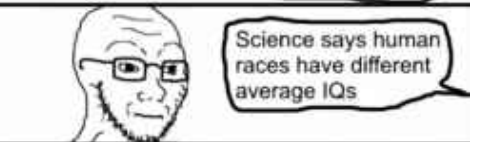
kat hasty @kathasty

guys really live in apartments like this and don't see any issue



13/12/18, 8:15 am

33.5K Retweets 193K Likes



WHEN THEY'RE IN PACKS ...



CNN World Zimbabwe spent thousands of dollars on judges' wigs -- and people aren't happy



Chief Justice of the Zimbabwean Supreme Court attend the swearing in of President Emmerson Mnangagwa

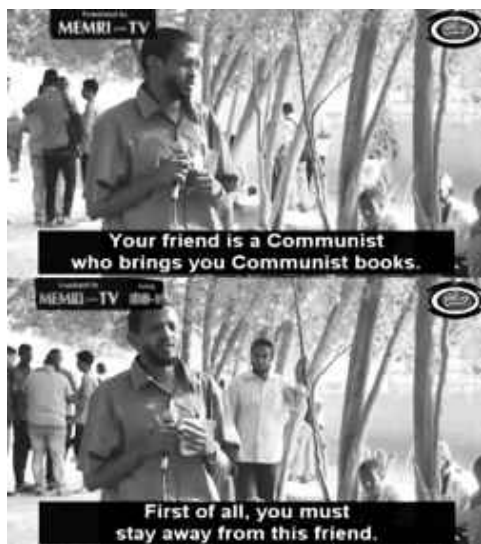




Much gratitude to the Stormer BBS Bros for your contributions of hate-filled images.



DS



## Stormer, Volume 92

Weekly Staff  
Daily Stormer  
May 26, 2019



This is our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 137 pages, 3.9M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1034 pages, 3.5M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)

### Married Man Spends \$76,000 To Look Like The 'Perfect Woman'

© May 23, 2019 Inspiring



That concludes this week's collection of memes.

See you in June, frens.

- Build files: 11.9M (for inquisitive programmers and typeset-

ters)

DS